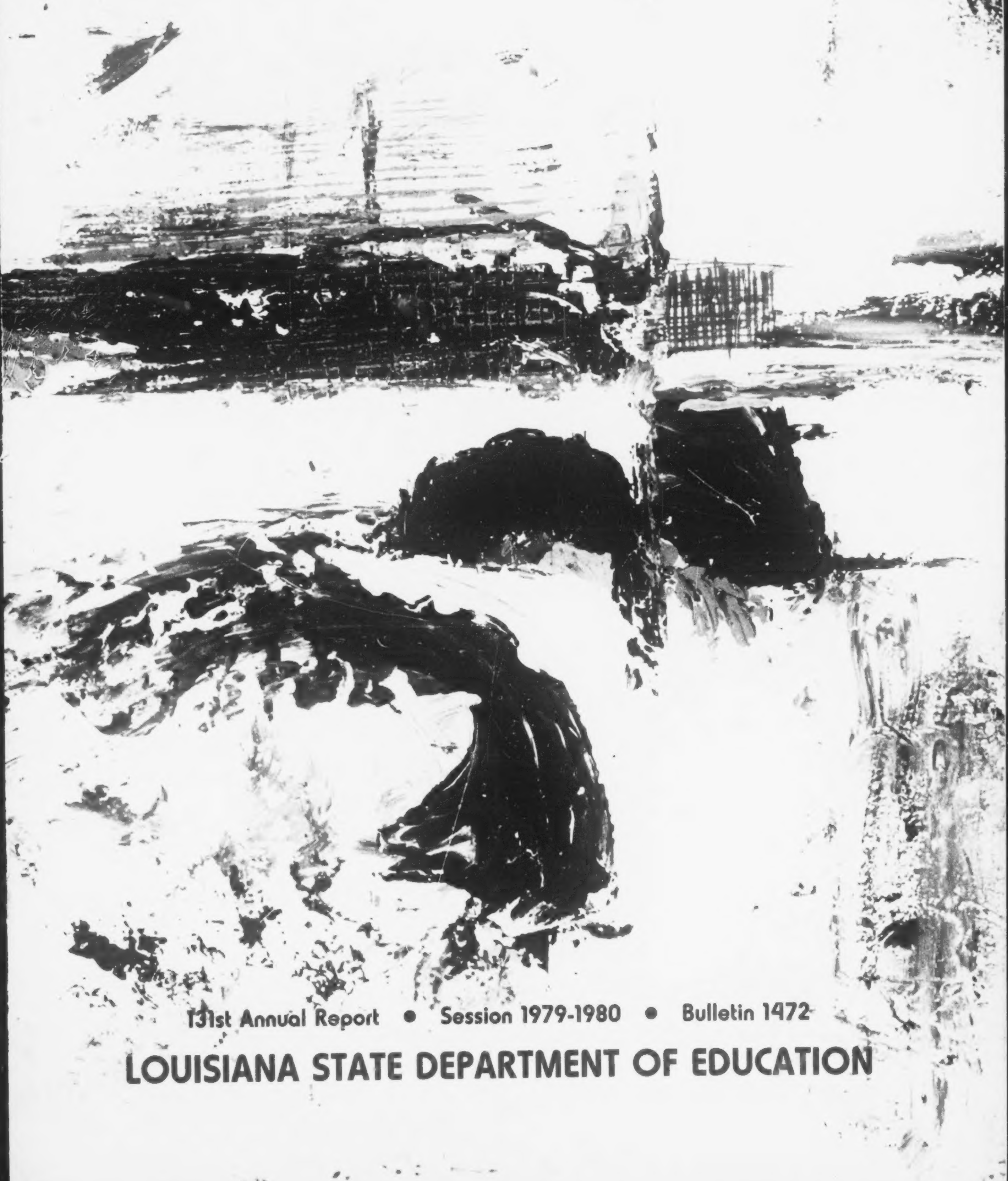
S 3280-1 u (A)



131st Annual Report • Session 1979-1980 • Bulletin 1472

LOUISIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

This public document was published at a cost of $7.50 per copy by the Baton Rouge Printing Company, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, as a part of the program of the Louisiana State Department of Education to disseminate information and to provide technical assistance to local school boards and the public, under authority of R.S. 17:16. This material was printed in accordance with the standards for printing by state agencies established pursuant to R.S. 43:31. Printing of this material was purchased in accordance with provisions of Title 43 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes.

State Department of Education of Louisiana

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIRST
ANNUAL REPORT

SESSION 1979 - 80

BULLETIN 1472

Prepared by
Bureau of Research
Office of Research and Development

Issued by
State Department of Public Education
J. Kelly Nix, Superintendent

STATE OF LOUISIANA
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

J. KELLY NIX
State Superintendent

P. O. BOX 44064
BATON ROUGE, LA.
70804

THE HONORABLE DAVID C. TREEN
GOVERNOR OF LOUISIANA
MEMBERS OF THE LOUISIANA LEGISLATURE
MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF ELEMENTARY
AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

I am respectfully submitting to you this One Hundred and Thirty-first Annual Financial and Statistical Report, in accordance with the provisions of Louisiana Revised Statutes 17:22(6).

We are confident that our progress in many areas will be reflected in these statistical data submitted by personnel in the 66 parish and city school systems and various sections of the State Department of Education.

Sincerely,

Kelly Nix

J. KELLY NIX

PREFACE

The Bureau of Research, Louisiana State Department of Education, is pleased to present its One Hundred Thirty-first Annual Report.

Effective planning and evaluation require good, accurate information. This publication is intended to meet that need. The Report includes data on school funding, enrollments, expenditures and staffing for each of Louisiana's 66 school districts and can be most helpful as a ready reference.

The production of this Report is an attempt to provide a comprehensive look at education in Louisiana today and to report statistics of previous years as a basis for longitudinal studies. It is our commitment to make this Report as readable and complete as possible. We invite your comments and suggestions for improvement.

We have changed from a manual compilation system to a computerized system in the last year. This computerized system contains many more data elements than are reflected in the Report. If a researcher wishes more data than are presented in this report, the Bureau of Research will be happy to supply a tape of the entire dataset at cost.

The outline for the 1979-80 Annual Report is:

A. State Summary
    Section I. Trends in Louisiana Public Schools 1970s-80s.
    Section II. Comparisons and Perspectives - Louisiana and the Nation
    Section III. Forecasting Louisiana Education in the 1980s.
    Section IV. Theme of the Year - School Accreditation
    Section V. Footnotes
B. Educational Profiles
    Section I. State Profile
    Section II. Parish/City Educational Profiles
C. Index

This year's Report includes a new concept: the addition of a short "Theme of the Year" section. This 1979-80 report will focus on School Accreditation, which has as its function the improvement of Louisiana schools.

Whatever measure of success we have attained in improving the quality of this document must be attributed to the excellent cooperation we have enjoyed from the local school districts as well as State Department of Education personnel. Truly, this is a joint venture of the state and local school districts and one which is intended to serve all of public education.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Report to the Governor, the Legislature and the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education ii

PREFACE iii

LIST OF STATE SUMMARY TABLES iv

LIST OF EDUCATIONAL PROFILES vii

STATE SUMMARY 1

I. Trends in Louisiana Public Education in the 1970s 1
  A. Trends in Student Enrollment (1970-80). 1
  B. Trends in Staff and Structure of Schools 4
  C. Trends in Education Finance (1970-80) 6

II. Comparing Louisiana and the Nation 8
  A. Population Characteristics 8
  B. Pupil Characteristics 8
  C. Staff Characteristics. 10
  D. Financial Characteristics 12
    1. Financial Resources for Education. 12
    2. Expenditures for Education. 13

III. Perspectives and Forecasting 15
  A. Perspectives on Louisiana Education in the 1970s. . . 15
  B. Forecasting Louisiana Education in the 1980s 18

IV. Theme of the Year - School Accreditation 23

V. Footnotes to Sections I-IV 31

VI. State Summary Tables (Accompanying Sections I-IV)
(Note: See list of Summary Tables on page iv) 33

SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES 77
(Note: See list of School District Profiles on page vii)

INDEX 413

LIST OF STATE SUMMARY TABLES

1. Population of Louisiana Parishes, 1970 and Preliminary 1980 34
2. Number of Educables, 1970-80 35
3. Student Registration with Percent Increase or Decrease Over Previous Year, Public and Nonpublic, 1971-80 36
4. Trends in Average Daily Membership, Average Daily Attendance and Percent Attendance for Public Schools, 1971-80 37
5. Trends in Louisiana Public School Dropouts, 1970-80 37
6. Comparison of Black and White Dropouts by Age and Grade Level, 1979-80 38
7. Comparison of Black and White Dropouts on Selected Dimensions, 1979-80 38
8. Comparison of White and Black Suspension and Expulsions, Public Schools, 1979-80 39
9. Most Frequent Reasons for Suspension or Expulsion, White Students, 1979-80 40
10. Most Frequent Reasons for Suspension or Expulsion, Black Students, 1979-80 40
11. Number of High School Graduates with Percent Increase or Decrease Over Previous Year, Public and Nonpublic, 1971-80 41
12. Public and Nonpublic Student Registration in Elementary, Secondary, Kindergarten and Special Education, 1970-80 42
13. Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Public School System, 1971-80 42
14. Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Nonpublic School System, 1971-80 43
15. Sex and Race of Public School Principals and Classroom Teachers, 1971-80 44
16. Student-Teacher Ratios for Public and Nonpublic Schools Accompanied by Student Registration and Number of Teachers, 1971-80 45
17. Professional Training of Public School Instructional Staff, 1971-80 46
18. Total Experience of Principals and Teachers in Public School System, 1970-80 47
19. Average Annual Salaries of Public School Teachers and Principals, 1970-80 48
20. Number of Public and Nonpublic Schools, 1970-80 49
21. Inventory of Public School Property, 1970-80 50
22. Public School Libraries, 1970-80 50
23. Revenue from Local, State and Federal Sources for Education, 1975-80 51
24. Revenue from ESEA Title I Funds, 1970-80 52
25. Minimum Foundation Program, 1970-80 53
26. Expenditure of All State Revenues (State Revenues and Federal Grants) by Function of State Government, 1970-80 54

27. Expenditure of State Revenues by Function of State Government, 1970-80.....55
28. Education Expenditure by Function, 1975-80.....56
29. Expenditure Per Pupil, 1970-80.....57
30. Changes in Bonded Debts and Loans, 1975-80.....58
31. Birth Rates per 1,000 Population, 1960-79.....59
32. Estimated School Age (5-17) Population as Percent of Total Population, 1970-78.....59
33. Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Population Characteristics.....60
34. Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Characteristics of Pupils.....61
35. Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S: Estimated U.S. and Actual Louisiana Retention Rates, 5th Grade through High School Graduation, in Public and Nonpublic Schools, Selected Years.....62
36. Comparison of Louisiana and National ACT Scores for Freshmen, 1969-80.....63
37. Comparison of Louisiana and National Students' Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Local High Schools, 1980 ACT Data.....64
38. Comparisons of Louisiana and National SAT Scores for Freshmen, 1973-80.....65
39. Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Pupils Enrolled per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1969 through Fall 1979.....65
40. Percentage Distribution of Classroom Size by Classroom Type, Elementary Grades, 1980-81 School Year.....66
41. Percentage Distribution of Classroom Size by Classroom Type, Secondary Grades, 1980-81 School Year.....66
42. Mean Class Size by Class Type, Elementary and Secondary Grade Levels, 1980-81 School Year.....67
43. Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Staff Characteristics.....68
44. Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: General Financial Resources and Government Revenue.....69
45. Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: School Revenues.....70
46. Comparison of Louisiana and National Direct Expenditures for all Government Functions and for Education, by Per Capita Amount and Percent of Per Capita Income, 1970-78.....71
47. Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance and Membership.....72
48. Louisiana and National Percentage Distribution of School Districts, by Current Expenditure per Pupil: School Year Ending 1977.....72
49. Summary of Louisiana and National Expenditure by Specific Purpose for Public Elementary and Secondary Education as Percentage of Total Expenditure, 1977-78.....73

50. State and Federal Expenditures for Special Education, 1972-80 74
51. Expenditures and Enrollment in Vocational Education Programs, 1971-80 75
52. Adult Basic Education and Act 43 Adult Education Programs, 1974-80 75
53. Enrollment by Grade Level, Actual 1979-80 and Projected 1980-85 76

LIST OF EDUCATIONAL PROFILES

LOUISIANA STATE SUMMARY.....78
Acadia.....83
Allen.....88
Ascension.....93
Assumption.....98
Avoyelles.....103
Beauregard.....108
Bienville.....113
Bossier.....118
Caddo.....123
Calcasieu.....128
Caldwell.....133
Cameron.....138
Catahoula.....143
Claiborne.....148
Concordia.....153
De Soto.....158
East Baton Rouge.....163
East Carroll.....168
East Feliciana.....173
Evangeline.....178
Franklin.....183
Grant.....188
Iberia.....193
Iberville.....198
Jackson.....203
Jefferson.....208
Jefferson Davis.....213
Lafayette.....218
Lafourche.....223
LaSalle.....228
Lincoln.....233
Livingston.....238
Madison.....243
Morehouse.....248
Natchitoches.....253
Orleans.....258
Ouachita.....263
Plaquemines.....268
Pointe Coupee.....273
Rapides.....278
Red River.....283
Richland.....288
Sabine.....293
St. Bernard.....298
St. Charles.....303
St. Helena.....308
St. James.....313
St. John.....318
St. Landry.....323

St. Martin..328
St. Mary..333
St. Tammany...338
Tangipahoa..343
Tensas..348
Terrebonne..353
Union...358
Vermilion...363
Vernon..368
Washington..373
Webster...378
West Baton Rouge..383
West Carroll..388
West Feliciana..393
Winn..398
City of Monroe..403
City of Bogalusa..408

I. TRENDS IN LOUISIANA PUBLIC EDUCATION IN THE 1970s

A. Trends in Student Enrollment (1970-80)

population growth pattern

Louisiana enjoyed a continuous population growth pattern during the decade of the 70s. While this population growth is both good for our state economy and for the future of education, it is not without its problems. To provide a quality educational program for the young people of our state is a challenge that we must continually strive to meet. A recent publication by the Louisiana State Planning Office[1] indicated that the state's population increased from 3,644,637 in 1970 to 4,194,299 in 1980, an increase of 15.1%. The 1980 figure is based on a preliminary count from the 1980 census. Graph 1 demonstrates where the greatest population growth occurred in the state during the decade. Table 1 details the population growth of each parish in the state from April 1970 to April 1980. It is interesting to note that 12 parishes grew in population more than 25% over the 1970 population figure. This has major implications for these school districts in terms of future planning for effective education programs.

The parishes along the eastern banks of the Mississippi River from Pointe Coupee to Jefferson enjoyed tremendous population increases. The growth appears to be attributed to both increased industrialization and spillover from metropolitan into more rural parishes. Livingston Parish claimed the largest increase among these parishes with a 59.1 percent gain.

Because of various factors such as good weather conditions, favorable labor supply, etc., more people have moved to Louisiana recently than have left the state. Too, Louisiana has traditionally had a higher birth rate than the rest of the nation.

educables

Table 2 represents the number of educables in the state for the last decade. An educable is defined as any child aged six to eighteen who is either attending or not attending school. In 1971 the number of educables peaked and has slowly decreased since. The decrease is due to lower birth rates in the later 60s and early 70s. Higher birth rates in the late 70s will lead to an increase in the number of children aged six to eighteen during a major portion of the decade of the 80s. More information concerning school age children will appear later in this narrative with data comparing Louisiana and the nation and in the forecasting future trends section.

student registration

Student registration trends are presented in Table 3. If kindergarten and special education children were removed from these numbers, a small decline in enrollment would occur each year from 1971-72 to 1979-80. The nonpublic school population has been stable across the decade with a range of 15.21% to 15.68% of the school age children of our state. Eighty-eight percent of the students in nonpublic schools in 1971-72 were white, while 85% in 1979-80 were white. The public schools were 60% white in both 1971-72 and 1979-80.

average daily membership/
average daily attendance

Table 4 details trends in average daily membership and average daily attendance. From 1971 to 1980 average daily membership fell 5.8% and average daily attendance decreased 5.7%.

school dropouts

Trends in Louisiana school dropouts are presented in Tables 5, 6 and 7.

The percentage of students who drop out of public schools did not change significantly over the decade, with the range being from 1.94% in 1975-76 to 2.25% in 1977-78 (see Table 5). Although there were fewer black students than white enrolled in our public schools, they account for a significantly higher dropout percentage. However, this disparity has decreased over the years (see Table 5).

More detailed information on dropouts from 1979-80 is found in Tables 6 and 7. A larger percent of whites than blacks drop out between the ages of 15 and 17, while a larger percent of blacks than whites drop out below the age of 15 and above the age of 17. A slightly higher percentage of black dropouts (37.3%) leave school before the tenth grade than do white dropouts (32.8%). A considerably higher percentage of the parents of black dropouts (76.7%) do not have a high school education compared to the parents of white dropouts (52.0%).

White dropouts are slightly more active in extracurricular activities than blacks, but neither group is very active. The reasons that schools gave for the students' dropout is similar for both races, with educational problems and personality and adjustment problems accounting for over 66% of the dropouts. As might be expected, a considerably higher percentage of females (13.0%) than males (3.8%) drop out to marry. There are considerable racial differences in this percentage: 15.5% of the white female dropouts left school to marry, compared to only 9.0% of the black female dropouts.

suspension/expulsion

Tables 8, 9 and 10 depict suspension and expulsion data for black and white students. Approximately 40% of students in Louisiana public schools are black; however, 49% of suspended students are black, and 48% of expelled students are black. Black students are suspended for an average of 2.38 days per suspension while white students are suspended for 2.05 days. Thus, it appears that blacks are suspended more frequently than whites and for a longer period of time (see Table 8).

Tables 9 and 10 compare the most frequent reasons for expulsion for black and white students. Blacks are most often suspended or expelled for fighting with students and/or faculty and for disrespect for authority (41%) while only 21% of white students are suspended or expelled for these reasons. Smoking, cutting class and playing hooky are other important reasons that whites are expelled while blacks are often expelled for cutting class, disturbing the classroom and excessive tardiness.

student registration

While student registration showed a steady decline from school year 1971-72 through school year 1979-80, the absolute number of high school graduates per year increased 2.2% over that period of time. Nonpublic graduates increased 5.4% from 1971-72 to 1979-80, while public graduates increased 1.6%. Public school graduates constituted a steady 84%-85% of the total number of graduates over this period of time. Black students constituted 29.8% of the total graduates in 1971-72 and 30.9% of the total graduates in 1979-80. See Table 11 for more details about the number of high school graduates in Louisiana during the 1970s. Information on the number of students receiving general equivalency diplomas in 1979 and 1980 will be presented later in the narrative.

Student registration during the 1970s in regular and special education categories is presented in Table 12. As noted above, there is a decrease in student registration each year during the 1970s when the students in special education are removed from the population. The overall decrease of 9.8% in regular elementary and secondary education was composed of two opposite trends during the period: elementary enrollment dropped 15.2%, while secondary enrollment increased 4.4%. See Table 53 for complete information on registration per grade level in 1979-80.

The drop in elementary enrollment was a function of the decrease in birth rates during the 1960s and early 1970s, while the increase in secondary enrollment reflected the higher birth rates of the late 1950s and early 1960s. It should be noted that enrollment in secondary education peaked in school year 1976-77 and should show the steady decline in the 1980s that elementary schools showed in the 1970s. Conversely, elementary enrollment figures should begin increasing in the 1980s as a function of the increased birth rates of the late 1970s.

There was a large increase in kindergarten and special education enrollment during the 1970s. Kindergarten enrollment expanded by 79% from school year 1970-71 through school year 1979-80. Kindergarten enrollment appears to have stabilized around the 65,000 mark, which is approximately 6.5% of the overall student population.

Enrollment in special education classes, both elementary and secondary, increased dramatically over the past decade. The increase in elementary special enrollment was 78% during this period, while secondary special enrollment increased over 300%. Students in special education comprised 3% of the total student population in 1979-80, compared to only 1.4% of the total in 1970-71.

B. Trends in Staff and Structure of Schools (1970-80)

professional and non-professional staff

There was an overall increase in both the professional and nonprofessional staffs of the public and nonpublic schools in the 1970s, as indicated in Tables 13 and 14. The professional staff increased by 10.5% in the public and 6.6% in the nonpublic school systems during this period, while the nonprofessional staffs increased by 25.5% and 9.5% respectively during the same period.

There was a consistent difference in the percent of professionals out of the total staff employed by the public and nonpublic systems: The nonpublic system employed about 15% more professional staff than the public (system) during the 1970s. This difference may be partially attributable to different methods for calculating professional staff members, since nonpublic reporting of professional staff counted each part-time employee as a full staff member. The percent of the public school staff who were professional dropped from 61.63% to 58.6% during this period, while it dropped from 76.4% to 75.87% for nonpublic schools.

The black-white ratio of professional staff members mirrors the student composition of the public and nonpublic schools, as can be seen in Tables 14 and 15. Ninety-one and five/tenths percent of the professional staff of the nonpublic schools was white in 1979-80 compared to 65% of the classroom teachers and 71% of the principals who were white in the public schools in that year. For both the public and nonpublic schools, the professional staffs are composed of approximately 6% more whites than the student body.

From school year 1970-71 to school year 1979-80 there were changes in the sex and race ratios of principals and classroom teachers in the public school system, as indicated in Table 15. The 6% decline in percentage of white male principals over the decade was accounted for primarily by a 2.65% increase for black male principals and 2.62% increase in white female principals.

At the beginning of the decade, 74.6% of the classroom teachers was female. This figure had increased to 78% by school year 1979-80. Thus, the inverse relationship between percentage of male principals and percentage of male classroom teachers continued unabated during the 1970s. The black-white ratio of classroom teachers stayed approximately the same during the decade.

The student-teacher ratios for public and nonpublic schools over the past decade are presented in Table 16. The number of students declined during the 1970s, while the number of classroom instructors increased. Thus, the student-teacher ratio declined by 13.86% in the public school system and 9.61% in the nonpublic schools during this period. The decrease in student-teacher ratios occurred primarily in the elementary schools, while the secondary student-teacher ratio stayed about the same over that period. The largest decrease in student-teacher ratio occurred in special education, where a large increase in students was offset by an even larger increase in instructors.

The professional training of the public school instructional staff changed considerably during the 1970s, as indicated in Table 17. The number of teachers and principals with less than a college education decreased from 2.9% of the total to only .55% while the number with a bachelor's degree decreased from 68% to 55.8%. Conversely, the number with more than four years of college increased dramatically from 29.2% of the total in 1971-72 to 43.6% in 1979-80.

Table 18 presents the total experience of teachers and principals in the public school system from 1970 to 1980. The number of teachers with fewer than five years of experience decreased from 30.5% of the total in 1970-71 to 24.4% in 1979-80. On the other hand, the number of teachers with five to nine years of experience increased from 20.9% of the total to 25.7%, and the number of teachers with ten to fourteen years' experience increased from 15.8% to 21.5%. Thus, teachers with five to fourteen years of experience increased from 36.7% at the beginning ot the decade to 47.2% at the end. It would appear that attrition is likely to occur within the first five years of teaching. If teachers remain in the profession after this time, they are apt to stay until 20 years of service has been completed.

The annual salaries of principals and teachers in the public school system increased each year during the 1970s. This trend is presented in Table 19. The increase for teachers was 69.37% during this period, compared to a 46.31% increase for principals. Salaries for black teachers were slightly higher over the decade than those for white teachers. This is probably a function of the longer average experience of black teachers in the public school system.

The total number of public and nonpublic schools increased by 3.0% during the 1970s. Thus, while the total number of students decreased, the number of schools increased. There was a net increase of 57 schools, consisting of an increase of 80 schools in the public school system and a decrease of 23 schools in the nonpublic system. See Table 20 for more details.

As indicated in Table 21, there was a net increase in the number of buildings and a net decrease in the number of sites of public school property during the 1970s. Overall, the total cost of buildings, sites and equipment increased 71.4% during the 1970s, with the largest increases occurring during the inflationary 1976-80 period.

The number of libraries, librarians, and books all increased during the 1970s, as noted in Table 22. There was an 86% increase in the current payments for salaries, books and supplies over the 1970s.

C. Trends in Education Finance (1970-80)

The trend in revenue from local, state and federal sources for education for the 1975-80 period is presented in Table 23. Only the last five years of the decade were included in this trend analysis.

Total revenue increased by 49.92% over this five-year period from $1,054,141,515 in 1975-76 to $1,580,404,985 in 1979-80. The percent of total revenue from state sources decreased 3.39% over this period, while the percent of the total from federal sources increased .36% and that from local sources increased 3.03%. As indicated in Table 24, the revenue from ESEA Title I funds increased by 135% from 1970-71 through 1979-80. In 1979-80, ESEA Title I funds accounted for 5.23% of the total revenue for education.

The minimum foundation program for Louisiana during the 1970s is presented in Table 25. The overall cost of the program increased by 90.51% over this ten-year period, while local support for the program decreased 10.45%. Thus, the percent of local support for the total cost of the program decreased from 10.46% in 1970-71 to 4.92% in 1979-80.

The expenditure of all state revenues (including federal grants) and of state revenues (excluding federal grants) for all government functions is found in Tables 26 and 27. These figures were taken from the Executive Budgets of the State of Louisiana during the 1970s. The percent of all state and federal revenues going to education ranged from a low of 32.61% in 1975-76 to a high of 36.95% in 1972-73. The percent of state revenues going into education ranged from a low of 35.21% in 1975-76 to a high of 42.13% in both 1971-72 and 1972-73. In 1979-80, 36.15% of all state and federal revenues and 40.30% of state revenues were spent on education.

Education expenditures by function for the period 1975-80 are found in Table 28. During this period total expenditures increased by 47.90%. The percent of the total amount spent for instruction and for supporting services stayed about the same during this period: 46% to 47% for instruction and 50% to 51% for supporting services. The largest relative increase occurred in instruction for special programs, going from approximately 82 million dollars in 1975-76 to approximately 154 million dollars in 1979-80.

Expenditures per public school pupil for the 1970s are found in Table 29. The expenditure per registered student increased from $709.16 in 1970-71 to $1,728.06 in 1979-80. Similar increases in expenditure per pupil in average daily membership and expenditure per pupil in average daily attendance occurred during the 1970s. The expenditure per pupil in average daily membership was $1,818.54 in 1979-80, while it was $1,972.39 per pupil in average daily attendance.

Changes in bonded debts and loans for the years 1975-80 are found in Table 30. There was a net increase in bond and loan indebtedness for each of the five years except 1975-76. The increase in indebtedness for 1979-80 was $17,592,262.

II. COMPARING LOUISIANA AND THE NATION

A. Population Characteristics

birth rate

By comparing Louisiana and national education statistics, the relative strengths and weaknesses of the state's educational system can be determined. Louisiana has a unique set of population characteristics, as can be seen in Tables 31, 32, and 33. Louisiana's birth rate has traditionally been among the highest in the nation. From 1960-74 the national birth rate dropped dramatically, and Louisiana's birth rate fell from the fifth highest to the ninth highest in the nation. Since 1975, however, the national rate has increased, and Louisiana's rate has increased at a faster pace than the national average (see Table 31). Provisional estimates[2] of the birth rates for 1978 and 1979 show a continued increase - 18.9 births per 1000 population in 1978 and 19.7 in 1979 - for Louisiana.

school age population

Louisiana ranks fifth in the nation in percent of the population who are school age (Table 32), while ranking forty-seventh in percent of the population aged 21 and over.[3] As a result of this demographic dispersion, Louisiana has 40.0 school-age children per 100 adults aged 21 and over, the fifth highest ratio in the nation in 1977 (Table 34). This large number of school-age children per adult places a heavy education support burden on the adult population.

literacy level

Traditionally, Louisiana has had a high rate of illiteracy. Based on Bureau of the Census estimates, Louisiana had a higher illiteracy rate than any other state in 1950, 1960, and 1970. In 1976, 8.7% of the Louisiana adult population were functionally illiterate or lacking a fifth grade education. Louisiana has ranked slightly better in median school years completed by adults, percent of adults who are high school graduates, and percent of the population who are college graduates, but the state still ranks in the lower quarter of the nation in these categories (see Table 33). The 1980 census will provide more up-to-date data on the current education attainment of adults in Louisiana.

B. Pupil Characteristics

student enrollment statistics

Nationally, the absolute number of pupils in school peaked in 1970 and declined after that due to the lowered birthrate in the 1960s and early 1970s. Louisiana has followed this national trend: there has been a decrease in the absolute number of pupils in elementary and secondary schools (excluding kindergarten and special education) each year from 1970-71 through 1979-80.

A comparison of declines in public school enrollment in Louisiana and the nation between fall 1971 and fall 1976 compiled by the Public Affairs Research Council[4] yielded the following results: (1) the Louisiana change in elementary school enrollment (grades 1-8) was -11.6% compared to the national decline of -11.2%; (2) the Louisiana percent change in high school enrollment (grades 9-12) was +7.9% compared to the national increase of +4.1%; and (3) the total change in fall public enrollments (grades 1-12 excluding kindergarten and special education) for Louisiana was -6.1% compared to the national average of -6.4%. Louisiana's slight relative loss in elementary enrollment was offset by a relative gain in high school enrollment.

The National Center for Education Statistics[5] presented similar results when comparing public school average daily attendance for the school years ending 1970 and 1977: Louisiana had an overall percent change of +0.8% during this period, while the national percent change was -2.6%. Thus, Louisiana's losses in public school enrollment and attendance during this period of national decline were equal to or slightly less than the national average. Projected future trends in Louisiana's elementary and high school education systems will be discussed later in the narrative. (Different procedures were used by NCES and the Louisiana State Department of Education to calculate the average daily attendance figures presented here and in Table 4.)

Louisiana's recent enrollment figures are compared with national figures in Table 34. The state's public school enrollment was the eighteenth largest in the nation in 1979, and the state ranked fifth in percentage of students in nonpublic schools, behind only Pennsylvania, New York, New Jersey, and Wisconsin. The state ranks low, however, in average daily attendance as a percent of either enrollment (31st) or average daily membership (34th). The state had three of the nation's sixty largest public school systems according to a recent report[6] : (a) Orleans parish ranked #25 with 91,298 students; (b) East Baton Rouge parish ranked #41 with 69,144; and (c) Jefferson parish ranked #42 with 68,851.

Table 35 presents a comparison of Louisiana and national pupil retention rates from the fifth grade through high school graduation. Over the five selected years, Louisiana retained only 63.1% of its students in public and nonpublic schools as compared to a national retention rate of 74.6%. This low retention rate explains why Louisiana ranked below the national average in percent increase in number of public high school graduates from 1972-78 even though the state was ranked high in percent of the population who were school-age during that period.

ACT results

Data supplied by the American College Testing (ACT) program indicate that there was a decline in ACT scores both nationwide and in Louisiana from 1970 to 1980 (see Table 36). This decline occurred primarily from 1970-76 and the scores have remained relatively constant since that time nationally and in Louisiana.

A recent report by the Louisiana State Board of Regents[7] compared the ACT scores and high school gradepoint averages of first-time college freshmen in Louisiana with national scores. Although declining ACT scores have been accompanied nationwide by increased high school gradepoint averages, the Board of Regents found grade inflation in Louisiana to be below the national average for the period reviewed. High school averages in Louisiana for first-time freshmen went up 10% between 1969 and 1978, compared to a national increase of 16%. The mean high school average of Louisiana first-time freshmen who took the ACT in 1978 was 2.81 (on a four-point scale), compared to the national average of 2.99.

Not only does the ACT data reveal information concerning student performance in verbal and computational skills but also present information on student satisfaction with various aspects of high school education. Table 37 compares Louisiana student satisfaction to national student satisfaction with regard to specific aspects of high school programs. Among the areas receiving the highest ratings by Louisiana students were classroom instruction, grading practices and policies, the number and kinds of tests given, guidance services, and library or learning centers. The highest percentages of dissatisfaction were found in the number and variety of courses, school rules, regulations, and policies, laboratory facilities, provision for special help, and emphasis on career education and planning. Louisiana students were more satisfied than the national sample in eight of the eleven areas.[8]

SAT data

Comparative figures on the SAT (Scholastic Aptitude Test) entrance test present a different trend. As indicated in Table 38, Louisiana students scored well above the national average on the SAT from school year 1973-74 to school year 1979-80. The mean composite score for Louisiana students in 1979-80 was 961 compared to the national score of 887.

The contradiction in ACT and SAT national comparisons may be explained by differences in the student populations taking the two tests in Louisiana. Louisiana has one of the most liberal policies for admission to college in the nation, and the state requires that all freshmen take the ACT. Consequently, more students with marginal chances of success in college take the test in Louisiana than do nationwide. On the other hand, only those students going to out-of-state universities and in-state private universities take the SAT, while all freshmen take the test in certain areas of the country.

C. Staff Characteristics

pupil/teacher ratio

In 1978 the Public Affairs Research Council published a bulletin entitled Impact of Declining School Enrollments: Past, Present and Future. In this bulletin it was demonstrated that a decrease in students and an increase in teachers occurred in grades 1-12 (excluding kindergarten and special education) of the Louisiana public school system between school year 1969-70 and school year 1977-78. A similar analysis by the Bureau of Research[9] on data from 1970-71 to 1979-80 demonstrates a 9.7% decrease in students and a 2.7% increase in teachers during this period. These trends have resulted in a decrease in the pupil-teacher ratio during the 1970s.

This trend in Louisiana followed a national tendency toward decreased pupil-teacher ratios in the 1970s. The National Education Association provides data that compares the trend for both the U.S. and Louisiana. These data can be found in Table 39. Louisiana ranked thirty-seventh in the nation in 1969 in teacher-pupil ratio and thirty-first in the nation in 1979; the national ratio was consistently lower than Louisiana's except for 1972-74 and 1979. (Some differences exist in the figures produced by the NEA and PAR analyses due to different techniques for computation of the ratios.)

The Bureau of Research in the Louisiana State Department of Education conducted a survey in November, 1980 to gather data for the first time concerning class size distribution for each school in Louisiana. The study includes data from 1,325 out of a total of 1,485 schools in Louisiana. This constitutes a response rate of 89%.

The distributions of classroom size by classroom type for elementary and secondary schools are found in Tables 40 and 41 respectively. Table 42 presents mean classsize by class type. As tables 40 and 41 indicate, the highest percentage of regular classes is found in the medium class size range (20-24, 25-29). This applies to both elementary and secondary schools. Ungraded (continuous progress) classes in the elementary schools are also concentrated in this range.

Special education classes, on the other hand, are concentrated in the smaller class size range (5-9, 10-14). This also applies to both elementary and secondary schools. Compensatory education classes in elementary schools are also concentrated in the smaller class range. Vocational education classes are concentrated in two medium class size ranges (15-19, 20-24).

NCES estimated[10] that 40.8% of the staff employed by the public school system in Louisiana was nonprofessional, compared to the national percent of 33.8% in the fall 1978. On the other hand, only 53.6% of the staff in Louisiana were professionals involved in education (instructors, etc.), compared to 60.0% nationally. Louisiana ranks second among the states in percent of nonprofessionals employed and forty-eighth in percent of professional instructors (see Table 43).

teacher salary

While the state has maintained a pupil-teacher ratio comparable to the national ratio, the estimated average salary of public school teachers has been consistently below the national average. According to National Education Association estimates,[11] Louisiana paid its public school teachers 81.4% of the national average in 1969-70, 82.1% of that average in 1974-75 and 86.1% of the national average in 1979-80. The estimated average salary of public school teachers nationally was $16,001 in 1979-80, compared to the Louisiana average of $13,770. Although the state has not reached the national average in estimated public school teacher salaries, it has made relative gains in rank among the states from forty-first in 1969-70 to thirty-eighth in 1974-75 to thirty-sixth in 1979-80. Also, Louisiana pays its teachers more than the following Southern states: Alabama, Tennessee, South Carolina, Mississippi, Arkansas and West Virginia (see Table 43).

The state ranks low in percent of male teachers in public elementary and secondary schools. In 1979-80, NEA estimated that 24.1% of the teachers in Louisiana were male, compared to the national average of 33.2%.

administrative units

Louisiana has a relatively small number of basic administrative units operating public school districts: sixty-six, one in each parish plus the cities of Monroe and Bogalusa. This is the eleventh smallest number of operating units in the nation.

D. Financial Characteristics

1. Financial Resources for Education

income statistics

In terms of personal income, Louisiana ranks low in income statistics and high in poverty indicators. As indicated in Table 44, Louisianians earned only 85.7% of the national per capita income in 1978. Also in 1978 Louisiana ranked forty-fourth in personal income per child of school age, averaging $8,000 less per child than the national norm. This low average is a result of the high number of school age children relative to the adult population and the low per capita income in the state.

While Louisiana's per capita personal income is well below the national average, the state is only slightly below the average in per capita total general revenue of state and local governments. Given Louisiana's low per capita income, state taxes are relatively high. As indicated in Table 44, the state ranked eighteenth in 1978 in revenue of state and local governments as percent of personal income. It is interesting to note that these relatively high state taxes are not a function of property taxes, since Louisiana has the second lowest per capita property tax revenue in the nation.

school revenue - where it comes from

The National Education Association estimated that Louisiana ranked forty-second in the nation in public school revenue receipts per pupil in average daily attendance in 1979-80.

Compared to national figures, Louisiana receives relatively less of its revenue for public education from local sources and relatively more from state and federal sources. The NEA estimated that Louisiana ranked third in the nation in percent of public education revenue from federal sources in 1979-80. The National Center for Education statistics estimated that the state ranked fifth in this category in 1978-79 (see Table 45).

In a supplement to its basic volume, Tax Wealth in Fifty States, 1977, the National Institute of Education[12] presented tax capacity, effort, and collected revenue data for state and local governments. This supplement concluded that Louisiana under-utilized property taxes and slightly over-utilized sales and gross receipt taxes. While the state ranks relatively high in revenue of state and local governments as percent of personal income according to the NEA rankings, the NIE report concludes that the state is taxing well below its capacity relative to other states. In fact, Louisiana has one of the largest negative values in the nation for amount collected less potential tax yield. The major taxes being under-utilized are property taxes on commercial and industrial firms, public utilities, and residences.

2. Expenditures for Education

expenditures for education and other government functions

Table 46 presents a comparison of Louisiana and national direct expenditures for all government functions and for education from 1970-78. For each of these nine years, the percent of per capita income that Louisiana spent on all government functions was above the national average, ranging from an excess of 1.1% to 3.2%.

personal income/ educational dollars spent

In 1978, Louisiana's per capita personal income was 86% of the national per capita income. In school year 1977-78 the amount Louisiana spent per capita on education was 87% of the national amount spent. Thus, Louisiana's low ranking in amount spent per capita on education is a function of its low per capita income rather than a lower percentage commitment of personal income to education.

Louisiana spends larger share of personal income on education than the national average

Comparisons of state and national expenditures per pupil in average daily attendance and membership are found in Table 47. Louisiana spent approximately 83.4% to 85.2% of the national average expenditure for public schools per pupil in average daily attendance or membership for fiscal years 1978-79 and 1979-80. Although this expenditure is below the national average, the state did spend a larger percentage (4.68%) of its citizens' personal income on education in 1977 than the national average (4.5%). Thus, again, the state's low rank on school expenditure is a function of low personal income, rather than low commitment to education.

per pupil expenditures

The National Center for Education Statistics[13] publishes an interesting comparison of the school systems of twenty large cities in the U.S. annually. In fiscal year 1977-78, the New Orleans public school system spent $1,647 per pupil in average daily attendance, compared to the national average for large cities of $2,195. Out of the nineteen cities ranked on this dimension, New Orleans placed fourteenth. The city spent more money per pupil in average daily attendance than did Houston, Indianapolis, Memphis, Phoenix and San Antonio.

Another publication by NCES presents the distribution of school districts by current expenditure per pupil. No school district in Louisiana spent more than $1,600 per pupil in the school year ending 1977; nationally, 22.9% of the school districts spent more than $1,600 per pupil in this school year (see Table 48).

spending by specific purpose

A comparison of the purposes for which Louisiana and the nation expended education funds in 1977-78 is found in Table 49. Louisiana spent less than the national percent for instruction, plant operation and maintenance, and fixed charges in this year. It spent more than the national percent for administration, transportation services and other pupil services, including food services.

III. PERSPECTIVES AND FORECASTING

A. Perspectives on Louisiana Education in the 1970s

educational attainment level

A number of interesting developments occurred in education in Louisiana during the 1970s. The educational attainment of the state's citizens at the beginning of the decade was low: 13.1% of the adult population had fewer than five years of schooling, while only 42.3% of the adult population had completed high school and 9.1% had completed college.[14] By 1976 the U.S. Bureau of the Census indicated that only 8.7% of the adult population lacked a fifth grade education, while 58.3% had completed high school and 11.5% had completed college (see Table 33). Since this trend toward higher educational attainment by the state's adult population can be reasonably assumed to have continued through 1980, the decade of the 1970s was characterized by a marked increase in the absolute educational attainment level of the state's citizens.

However, the state's rank in educational attainment relative to other states failed to improve from 1970-76. Louisiana had the highest percentage in the nation of its adult population with fewer than five years of education in both 1970 and 1976. In 1970 the state ranked forty-second in percent of its adult population with a high school education; the state dropped to forty-third in 1976. Similarly the state dropped from thirty-sixth to forty-first in percent of the adult population with a college education from 1970 to 1976.

Thus, educational attainment in Louisiana during the 1970s was characterized by an improvement in the absolute number of years completed accompanied by a maintenance of rank relative to other states. Why didn't the state improve from 1970 to 1976 relative to other states? Two factors may have contributed to this failure to improve: (1) a very large percentage of the population had fewer than five years of education in 1940 (48.4%), 1950 (37.8%) and 1960 (27.9%) and many of these adults are still in the population in 1980; (2) since the state has an almost negligible migration rate (+0.5% from 1970 to 1977), there is little chance for an in-state migration of higher educated citizens or an out-of-state migration of lower educated ones.

decrease in student enrollment

As noted in Section I, another development in education in Louisiana in the 1970s was the decrease in student enrollment. This decrease was produced solely by a decline in elementary enrollment, while secondary enrollment stayed at the same level during the 1970s. This decrease in student enrollment was accompanied by a decrease in student-teacher ratios in both the public and nonpublic schools.

pupil teacher ratio

While the pupil-teacher ratio decreased steadily throughout the 1970s in the state, Louisiana's national rank changed very little over this period. As noted in Table 39, Louisiana had the thirty-seventh lowest ratio in 1969, compared to the thirty-first lowest in 1979. A PAR analysis[15] on declining enrollments published in 1978 concluded that, "Less can mean more--more competent and enthusiastic teachers, more learning in the classroom and more efficient use of funds and facilities--but only if there is proper planning, sound policies and a commitment to make these objectives a reality."

Recent analyses by Glass and Smith[16] of the studies examining the relationship between class size, student achievement, teacher morale and pupils' attitudes affirm the benefits of smaller classes. The following relationships were discovered by these authors: (1) as class size increases, achievement decreases; (2) in smaller classes, pupils have more interest in learning; and (3) in smaller classes, the morale of the teachers is better. Thus, the trend toward a smaller student-teacher ratio in the 1970s may be regarded as a positive direction for Louisiana elementary and secondary education.

More than 595,000 public and nonpublic students have been transported to and from school annually during the 1970s. The State of Louisiana operates more than 7,171 school buses, at an annual cost of approximately $135.00 per student. These buses have traveled an average of 60 million miles each year. The cost for this transportation, on an annual basis, has risen steadily during the decade with the cost for the 1979-80 school year being approximately $69,366.00. More information for school year 1979-80 can be obtained by examining Item 19 on the State Summary Profile.

increases in
special education

The decade of the 1970s was characterized by a large increase in the student population of special education. As noted in Table 16 there was an increase of 68.9% (from 15,851 in 1971-72 to 26,770 in 1979-80) in the population in special education classes in public schools. This increase tells only part of the story, however, since that population includes only those students in self-contained classrooms. According to figures gathered for the minimum foundation program's equalization distribution,[17] there were 82,657 students enrolled in all types of special education classes at the end of the first reporting period in 1978-79. In addition to those students in self-contained classrooms, this figure includes 27,635 students enrolled only in speech therapy and 28,184 enrolled in resource and itinerant special education classrooms. The total number of students in special education in 1977-78 was 82,003, according to the same source. See the State Profile (pg. 78) for a breakdown of the special education students by type of class in 1979-80.

Total expenditures for special education in Louisiana increased exponentially during the 1970s, as can be seen in Table 50. State funds increased by more than 500% from 1972-73 to 1979-80, while federal funds in 1979-80 were thirty-nine times more than in 1972-73.

The passing of Public Law 94-142 (Education for All Handicapped Children Act) by Congress in 1975 was, to a large degree, the impetus behind the expansion of special education in the state. The law calls for individualized schooling for all physically, mentally and emotionally handicapped students. Act 754, which encompasses Louisiana's state regulations in compliance with P. L. 94-142, was implemented in the local school systems in September 1978.

One immediate effect of this emphasis on special education was a dramatic increase in the number of evaluations carried out each year. According to a report on special education by PAR published in 1973[18], there were 8,863 evaluations of children for special education purposes in school year 1972-73. It is estimated[19] that 36,891 evaluations occurred in 1979-80.

The number of children in the gifted and talented category increased from 698 in 1975-76 to 5,414 in 1979-80 according to estimates from the Division of Special Educational Services. Other significant developments in special education in the 1970s included: (1) the establishment of statewide standards for the evaluation of each child (contained in the Pupil Appraisal Handbook, Bulletin 1508) in October 1978; and (2) the introduction of a nondiscriminatory intellectual achievement testing program [the System of Multicultural Pluralistic Assessment (SOMPA)] for placement in special education.

vocational technical education

Slightly over $100 million was invested in the expansion of Louisiana's vocational-technical system to fifty-one schools during the 1970s. Enrollment and expenditures for vocational education programs from 1971-72 through 1979-80 are found in Table 51. The majority of the secondary students counted in Table 51 are in city/parish school systems; for example, in 1978-79 only 1,642 secondary students[20] were enrolled in vocational-technical schools while the remainder were in vocational programs in the city/parish schools.

Vocational Education Amendments of 1976 (Public Law 94-482) mandated new vocational activities including a displaced homemakers' program, the establishment of a sex equity coordinator position and special vocational education programs for handicapped persons. The displaced homemakers' program now has seven centers and enrolls approximately 1,000 students at the three centers which became operational in 1979.[21] Vocational programs for students with limited English speaking skills were also initiated in Louisiana during the decade.

Vocational education has begun an effort to meet the priority needs of energy education. The lignite coal deposit in northwest Louisiana has become a focal point in increased job opportunities in this section of our state. In response to this energy source, the Division of Vocational Education has funded a Research and Training Project to provide flexibility in skills training to meet the needs of lignite coal related industry.

adult education

Adult education continued to play an important role in Louisiana education during the 1970s; 10,838 students received the general equivalency diploma in 1979, and 11,211 did in 1980.[22] See Table 52 for a summary of enrollment, achievement and termination information for students in adult education from 1974-79.

B. Forecasting Louisiana Education in the 1980s.

It appears that several factors that influenced education in the 70s will continue to do so in the 80s.

- Declining student enrollment in elementary and secondary schools will continue through 1982-83. The Louisiana Board of Regents predicts that there will be an overall decrease in total enrollment through school year 1982-83, with modest increases occurring in 1983-84 and 1984-85. See Table 53 for enrollment projections by grade level through 1984-85.

- Enrollment in special education classes will continue to increase dramatically. According to P.L. 94-142 each child enrolled in special education must be provided an individual education plan, written in cooperation with school officials, teacher and parents. Further, renovation of some school facilities will be necessary because of the 94-142 legislation which requires that school sites be accessible and usable by the handicapped.

- Desegregation continues to be an important issue in the 1980s. Several districts continue to be involved in litigation. According to a 1979 HEW civil rights survey,[23] Louisiana ranked second behind Alabama in the list of states with the most segregated districts in the nation. This report[24] continues to be disputed by many Louisiana school officials and is a reflection of the importance of this issue. The Brumfield vs. Dodd case[25] will continue to have an impact upon school district funding since this decision made it unconstitutional for the state to give assistance to any racially discriminatory or segregated nonpublic school. Not only is elementary and secondary education involved in this dispute, but also our college and university system is being scrutinized by the federal government as the decade of the 80s begins.

- Accountability and assessment will continue to be important in the 1980s. The 1979 Competency-Based Education Act 750 provided for the coordination of the previous student assessment and personnel evaluation activities begun under Act 621. Act

750 requires an eventual merging of the Louisiana State Assessment Program and the Miniumum Competency Testing Program. (The MCT program is now being called the Basic Skills Testing Program in order to communicate more effectively with parents and citizens.) The total program will become the Louisiana Literacy Assessment Program. The fall testing program of reading, mathematics and writing in grades 4, 8, and 11 will be converted to a spring testing program in grades 3, 7, and 10 in the 1980-81 school year. Act 750 requires the implementation of the Louisiana Literacy Assessment Program, and a component of this is the Basic Skills Testing Program. The program will be implemented in the 1980-81 school year with the development and piloting of Grade 2 test items based on the basic skills minimum standards. In 1981-82 the test will be utilized as the principal criterion for a student's promotion to Grade 3. Each year thereafter an additional grade will be added for purposes of basic skills testing until all student grades 2-12 are being tested each year.

- Collective bargaining will be an important issue for Louisiana teachers in the 1980s. The Louisiana Federation of Teachers, an affiliate of the American Federation of Teachers, has approximately 13,000 members in Louisiana in 23 city/parish school districts.[26] The Louisiana Association of Educators, associated with the National Education Association, has 28,200 members in all sixty-six city/parish school systems.[27] Unlike many other states, Louisiana has no collective bargaining statute for public employees. However, in 1980 two bills were introduced in this area. Several districts, including Jefferson, Orleans and East Baton Rouge had teacher strikes in the latter part of the 1970s and collective bargaining remains a viable issue before many local school boards.

- Act 750 of the State Legislature called for compensatory programs for students who fail to meet the mastery level of the Basic Skills Tests as established by the Board of Elementary and Secondary Education. Act 433 of the 1980 legislative session provided funds for pilot compensatory programs for the 1980 school year. Fifteen pilot projects were funded under Act 433 in the following parishes: St. Bernard, Orleans, Jefferson, St. Charles, Bossier, West Carroll, Tangipahoa, East Baton Rouge, Lafayette, Calcasieu, Acadia, Iberville, St. John, St. Landry, and Ascension. Additionally, two consortiums of North Louisiana parishes were funded.[28] These pilot projects were established to assist the state in identifying appropriate kinds of remedial and/or compensatory instruction.

- Personnel evaluation is expected to accelerate during the 1980s. Although this responsibility belongs primarily to the local district, the state's monitoring role is likely to increase. To further strengthen the quality of teachers and administrators entering the teaching profession in Louisiana, Act 16 of the 1977 Special Legislative Session made passing the NTE a requirement for receiving initial state teaching certification. Act 236 created the Professional Practices

Commission in 1980. This commission will establish and create a code of ethics for school personnel, with approval by the Board of Elementary and Secondary Education. The (PIPS) Professional Improvement Plan was created by Act 207 in 1980 with the purpose of improving teacher competencies. The legislation allows teachers and other school administrators to create professional improvement plans for themselves and upon successful completion of these programs to receive substantial salary increases.

- Funding Sources expected to decline during the first half of the 1980s. The election of a conservative president and a corresponding conservative move on local and state levels signals a tightening in federal spending in education. The Reagan administration has pledged to decentralize educational decision-making with a move toward the block grant concept. In effect, this would mean that federal dollars would come to the local and state levels, and at those levels decisions would be made concerning educational priorities. It is expected that total revenue coming to the states from the federal government will be significantly less than in the previous years. For example, at this writing, the Arts and Humanities grant program had been reduced by $85 million.

Two recent publications, Louisiana: Priorities for the Future (sponsored by Governor Edwards, the Louisiana Legislature and the Council for a Better Louisiana) and Focus on the '80s - 20/20 Solutions (published by the Public Affairs Research Council)[29], listed recommendations to improve education in Louisiana during the next decade. The priorities for education recommended in Louisiana: Priorities for the Future are as follows:

1. Establish minimum proficiency requirements for students at all levels of education.
2. Review and upgrade certification standards for teachers, supervisors and administrative personnel with special emphasis on requiring proficiency in English and other basic skills.
3. Support classroom teachers with programs and policies to raise their effectiveness.
4. Establish a clearly defined, ongoing evaluation system for teachers, supervisors and administrators at the elementary, secondary and college levels - particularly for granting tenure.
5. Develop effective and appropriate approaches to deal with discipline problems.
6. Provide students with the best start possible in their academic careers.
7. Establish comprehensive guidance programs at all grade levels.
8. Develop and expand all programs for gifted and talented students.

9. Provide adequate funding of public education at all levels on a continuing basis to make quality education a reality.
10. Make a firm commitment to develop community support for public education.
11. Reorganize the structure and functioning of higher education.

Several of these priorities (1, 2, and 4) relate to teacher evaluation and student assessment. Highly recommended actions to accomplish priority three include providing adequate time for preparation and planning during school hours, extending employment to include a minimum of 10 extra days for teachers to use for planning and in-service training, and increasing teacher pay with built-in cost of living raises.

One recommended action to deal with discipline problems was to adopt a five-year "reduction in classroom size" schedule. In order to provide students with the best start possible in their academic careers, one recommendation was to initiate a mandatory kindergarten program statewide for all children aged five. One recommendation to make quality education a reality (priority nine) was to re-establish the dedication of the Severance Tax and other specific funds to education through a constitutional amendment.

In addition to these general education priorities, the report suggested five priorities in reworking the curriculum of public schools. These priorities are: (1) emphasize the basic skills: reading, speaking, writing, listening and mathematical computation; (2) encourage innovative new curricula designed to provide Louisiana's students with the basic skills and knowledge necessary to function successfully in today's complex society; (3) establish an intensive college preparatory curriculum; (4) pursue active programs for continuing and adult education; and (5) improve and expand the state's vocational/technical education programs.

The Public Affairs Research Council publication made the following recommendations for education changes in the 1980s:

1. Revamp the state school aid formula.
2. Improve teacher competency.
3. Abolish tenure for school administrators.
4. Change terms of local school boards.
5. Improve administration of vo-tech schools.
6. Appoint the state superintendent of the education.

The broad spectrum concerns in these publications encompass both student-oriented and educator-oriented priorities.

It appears that no comprehensive legislative packages will be introduced in the next few years since most of the measures dealing with improved student performance (Acts 621, 750, 688 and PL 94-142 and 95-207) and legislation affecting teachers (Act 20, 718, 261, 379, 756, 757, 16 and 236) have been enacted. Rather, the focus for educational improvements for the early years of the 1980s shall be to successfully implement the intent of previously passed legislation. School improvement is expected to occur in two areas: (1) increasing student performance and (2) upgrading opportunities for professional development of Louisiana educators. The 1980s promise to be an era of continued growth and improvement for the Louisiana educational system.

IV. THEME OF THE YEAR - SCHOOL ACCREDITATION

Effective planning is the essence of school improvement. The purpose of this _One Hundred and Thirty-first Annual Report_ is to provide accurate statistical data so that administrators may have the proper information needed for good decision-making. In keeping with this theme of school improvement we are including this short section to provide an explanation of the Louisiana Public School Accreditation Program.

In 1978, the Louisiana Educational Accountability Act, Act 621, mandated the following:

- _391.9 Public School Accreditation_: The Superintendent is charged with developing and instituting accreditation standards for public schools based upon the attainment of education objectives and goals.
- _391.6 Content Course Evaluation_: The State Department of Education shall conduct studies of the effectiveness of various courses, in addition to the basic communication and computation skill courses, offered by the public schools of this state. Such studies shall include details of specific objectives of the courses and the level of achievement attained by students.

In accordance with the law, the Bureau of Development, Office of Research and Development, coordinated the development of an accreditation system for public schools and parishes utilizing on-site reviews. The system was first termed the Program Accreditation Review but is now designated as the Program Assistance and Approval System (PAAS).

The purpose of the system is to improve the quality of education in Louisiana school systems. Accreditation standards for schools and parishes were developed from legislation, regulations, and recognized best practices. These standards serve as the basis for on-site reviews to determine areas of need in parishes and schools and to ensure appropriate change to upgrade educational programs.

Standards as well as evidence-based specific methods were developed and extensively reviewed by State Department of Education personnel and a statewide advisory committee representing local educational agencies, the Board of Elementary and Secondary Education, and other educational interest groups. An outside consultant firm, Evaluation Systems Design, Inc. (ESDI), was employed also to assist in the development of the accreditation process and the recording instruments for the program review.

During the 1979-80 school year developmental work was initiated on the accreditation system; standards, examination methods, and instrumentation were developed; the SEA planning committee and the Statewide Advisory Committee were involved in technical reviews of the standards, methods and instruments; pre-field testing and assessment were completed in selected parishes and schools; and a full-scale field testing was completed in Jefferson, Lafourche, St. Bernard, and Webster Parishes that included on-site visits to all parish offices and twenty-two schools. The primary purpose of the field test was to ensure that the logistics and procedures of the accreditation were feasible, the standards were reasonable and could be implemented, the examination methods and instrumentation were effective, and the involvement of all divisions of the State Department of Education in the accreditation visits could be accomplished. Assessment obtained from parish and school field testing reviews indicated that the accreditation system was effective and could yield valuable data and information.

While there is considerable work to be completed during the 1980-81 year before a statewide system of accreditation can be implemented, the accreditation program is beginning to take shape. Plans for this year's field testing include on-site visits to Bossier, Iberia, Calcasieu, Morehouse, Rapides, and Washington Parishes. The ultimate goals of the accreditation program are to verify that:

- parishes and schools are providing sound instructional programs (Program Standards)
- parishes are properly managing and maintaining schools (School Site and Parish Standards)
- students are learning (Student Performance Standards)

As can be determined from the listing of standards below there are three basic domains -- Instructional, Assistance, and Operations. The focus of the 1.0.0 Domain: Instruction - is on the needs of individual students that are met through the instructional program in the schools and parish. Also, student acquisition of basic skills is of central concern in the review of all programs. The scope of the Instruction Domain includes Design, Delivery, Management, and Direction of the instructional programs.

The focus of the 2.0.0 Domain: Student Assistance - is on the needs of individual students that are met beyond the classroom level. Such needs include information about careers, corrective medical care, help with personal problems, changes in behavior and different or more intensive instruction. Scope of the Assistance Domain includes Design, Delivery, Coordination, and Direction of Assistance programs.

The third domain, 3.0.0: Operations - is on functions and conditions which must be provided to make possible the education of students. There are three sections of standards and reviews -- school plant management, school plant operations, and central office functions.

1.0.0 INSTRUCTIONAL DOMAIN

- 1.1.0 Instructional Design
  - 1.1.1 Scope/Sequence for Instruction
  - 1.1.2 Instructional Content
  - 1.1.3 Assessment of Student Performance

    - 1.1.4 Presentation
    - 1.1.5 Practice and Assistance
    - 1.1.6 Learning Environment

  - 1.2.0 Instructional Delivery

    - 1.2.1 Teaching Assignment
    - 1.2.2 Teacher Competence
    - 1.2.3 Instructional Materials and Equipment
    - 1.2.4 Instructional Organization
    - 1.2.5 Professional Support
    - 1.2.6 Parent Involvement

  - 1.3.0 Program Management

    - 1.3.1 Manager Assignment
    - 1.3.2 Manager Competence
    - 1.3.3 Monitoring/Control
    - 1.3.4 Management Organization
    - 1.3.5 Management Conditions
    - 1.3.6 Community Involvement

  - 1.4.0 Program Direction

    - 1.4.1 Program Design Policies
    - 1.4.2 Program Operation Policies
    - 1.4.3 Program Evaluation Policies
    - 1.4.4 Organization/Implementation
    - 1.4.5 Program Evaluation
    - 1.4.6 Action Planning

- 2.0.0 ASSISTANCE DOMAIN

  - 2.1.0 Assistance Design

    - 2.1.1 Need Identification/Referral
    - 2.1.2 Need Evaluation/Eligibility
    - 2.1.3 Planning and Placement
    - 2.1.4 Intervention and Monitoring
    - 2.1.5 Transition and Follow-up

  - 2.2.0 Assistance Delivery

    - 2.2.1 Job Assignment
    - 2.2.2 Personnel Competence
    - 2.2.3 Materials and Equipment
    - 2.2.4 Assistance Organization
    - 2.2.5 Professional Support
    - 2.2.6 Student/Parent Involvement

  - 2.3.0 Assistance Coordination

    - 2.3.1 Job Essentials
    - 2.3.2 Monitoring and Control
    - 2.3.3 Assistance Organization

- 2.4.0 Assistance Direction
    - 2.4.1 Student Assistance Policies
    - 2.4.2 Service Organization and Direction
    - 2.4.3 Evaluation of Student Assistance
    - 2.4.4 Student Assistance Planning

3.0.0 OPERATIONS DOMAIN

- 3.1.0 School Site Operations
    - 3.1.1 Facility Conditions
    - 3.1.2 Noninstructional Personnel
    - 3.1.3 Information Management
    - 3.1.4 School Communications
    - 3.1.5 School Business Management
    - 3.1.6 Contingency Planning and Procedures
- 3.2.0 School Site Management
    - 3.2.1 Managerial Assignment/Competence
    - 3.2.2 Site Management Functions
    - 3.2.3 Site Management Conditions
- 3.3.0 Central Office Operations
    - 3.3.1 Operations Policies
    - 3.3.2 Organization
    - 3.3.3 Fiscal Management
    - 3.3.4 Information Management
    - 3.3.5 Operations Control and Improvement
    - 3.3.6 Community Relations

Graph 2 is an example of protocol, standards, criteria, review, evidence, and additional information included on review instruments. The review evidence includes three types -- P (physical), T (testimony), and O (observation).

Graph 3 is the findings summary form utilized for each standard.

A five-year cycle of on-site accreditation visits, to thirteen parishes each year, will be initiated in 1981-82 and will be concluded by the end of the 1985-86 year. Thereafter, a three- to five-year cycle of on-site accreditation visits will be planned and implemented as an on-going process for Louisiana school systems and schools.

It is anticipated that the SDE accreditation team will consist of fifteen to eighteen members, dependent upon the enrollment in the parish/city school systems. On-site visits will generally last five days.

Monitoring of educational programs is required by federal and state regulations in areas such as Vocational Education, Special Education, and Title I. Incorporation of these monitoring efforts into the Program

Assistance and Approval System will reduce disruption to the parishes caused by multiple, uncoordinated visits as well as increase the comprehensiveness of the conclusions emanating from the on-site reviews and provide for judicious use of SDE personnel and resources. Development of corrective action plans will then reflect consideration of all aspects of parish and school educational programs. The accreditation system must be expanded to incorporate all feasible federal and state monitoring of educational programs.

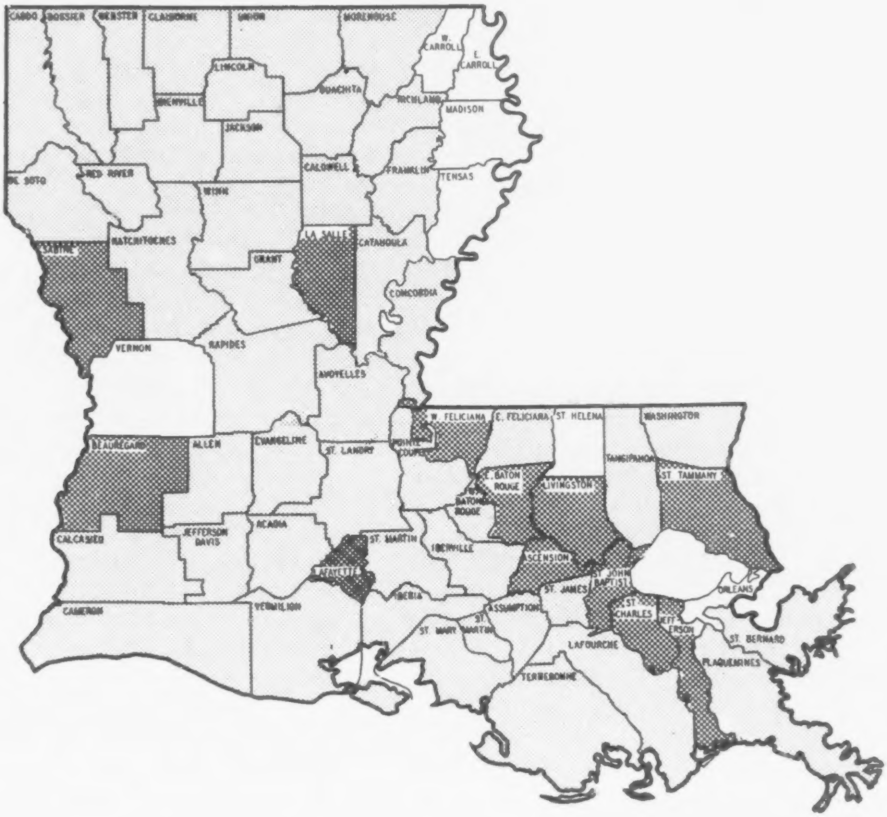
Although benefit may be derived from a simple status report of results and conclusions based on on-site review, the most effective use of results from an on-site visit will be the development of a corrective action plan for the parish that details the specific steps to be taken in improving educational programs, timelines for the steps, and the types and sources of technical assistance to be employed in the change process. The format and procedures for corrective action planning must be developed, tested in at least three parishes, and revised based on the formative evaluation results.

The two key words in the Program Assistance and Approval System are Assistance and Approval. The ultimate goal is the upgrading of educational quality through an assistance process. The State Department of Education will obviously be carrying out a regulatory responsibility but staff will be working in a positive way with LEA personnel to provide corrective action relative to overcoming program deficiencies.

It is generally agreed by those who have been involved in the regional accreditation process -- i.e., Southern Association of Colleges and Schools, etc. -- that the self-evaluation conducted by staff prior to on-site reviews is the most beneficial aspect. It is probable that the same will be true in the state accreditation process.

It is important for LEA personnel to recognize that PAAS legislation was not mandated by the State Department of Education. Like most of competency based education legislation, programs were mandated by the varied publics through their state legislators.

The PAAS development represents SDE-LEA teamwork and can be a unique movement assuming such teamwork continues. The school children and parish systems are the ultimate beneficiaries.


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
W. CARROLL
E. CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
BIENVILLE
RICHLAND
MADISON
JACKSON
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
LA SALLE
GRANT
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
W. FELICIANA
E. FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
WASHINGTON
BEAUREGARD
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
ST. LANDRY
POINTE COUPEE
TANGIPAHOA
E. BATON ROUGE
W. BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST. TAMMANY
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
LAFAYETTE
ASCENSION
ST. JOHN BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST. JAMES
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST. CHARLES
JEFF-ERSON
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST. MARY
ST. MARTIN
ST. BERNARD
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Parish Population Change:

▩ **Parishes which grew more than 25%.**

☐ **Parishes which declined in population.**

░ **All Others (.6-24.6% growth).**

Graph 1

Graph 2

PROTOCOL	STANDARD
1.1.1 SCOPE/SEQUENCE FOR INSTRUCTION	A continuous program of skills, concepts, and instruction is planned and implemented within and across sequential courses and grade levels.

CRITERIA	REVIEW EVIDENCE
1. Teachers use the parish adopted written scope and • sequence in planning daily instruction.	P - Obtain a copy of the document containing the parish scope and sequence of skills to determine that a scope and sequence is being used for the program area under review. Examine it to determine that it contains a scope and sequence as defined. P - Obtain and examine the teacher's plans for daily instruction to determine that a scope and sequence is being used. O - Observe in selected classrooms to verify that the teacher is using the scope and sequence in the delivery of instruction.
2. Minimum student performance standards and skills • established by the state are included in appropriate courses and levels.	P - Obtain and examine copies of state minimum performance standards for regular or special education. Verify that the minimum performance standards are reflected in the teacher's plans for daily instruction or IEP.
3. Established mastery criteria for course or IEP • skills are used by the teacher.	P - Examine the scope and sequence and the performance measures associated with the end of course or IEP. Verify that mastery criteria have been established through written department, school, or parish guidelines, and are used by the teacher for exit from the course.
4. Developmental stages of students and any special • handicapping conditions are taken into account in implementing the scope and sequence.	P - Obtain and examine IEP's, lesson plans, student work, etc. to determine that modification in the type and number of skills to be mastered occurs in accordance with the ability or performance characteristics of individual students.
5. Consistency exists between the parish scope and • sequence and the parish pupil progression plan.	P - Obtain and examine the parish pupil progression plan to determine that the criteria in the plan reflect attainment of scope and sequence skills.
6. Criteria specified in the pupil progression plan, • including those based on minimum competency testing, are used by the teacher in recommending student promotions.	P - Obtain and examine last year's teacher records or recommendations for promotion. Sample at least 2 recommendations for promotion and non-promotion. Determine that the recommendations are based on criteria (including minimum competency testing skills) in the pupil progression plan.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Scope and sequence is a collection of skills together with mastery criteria, organized in such a way as to structure teaching and learning. It is more descriptive and specific than a course outline. A scope and sequence delineates the type, number, and order of skills to be mastered within and across courses and/or grade levels. The purpose of this standard is to verify that the parish has planned and teachers are using a scope and sequence together with a pupil progression plan. A pupil progression plan is an established set of guidelines determining the qualifications for moving from one course or grade level to the next.

*Legally required

Graph 3

PROTOCOL	REVIEWER	PARISH	PROGRAM
1.1.1 SCOPE/SEQUENCE FOR INSTRUCTION			

FINDINGS BY CRITERIA

CRITERIA																	SUMMARY		
																	NO. GIVEN	NO. PASSED	%
1. scope and sequence																			
2. performance standards																			
3. mastery criteria																			
4. developmental stages																			
5. plan consistency																			
6. pupil progression plan																			
																TOTAL			

EXPLANATION OF FINDINGS	NOTES

V. FOOTNOTES

[1] Louisiana State Planning Office, State Planning Bulletin, Fall-Winter 1980-81, pp. 3-4.

[2] These rates were provided by Ms. Audrey Collins of the Louisiana Department of Health and Human Resources.

[3] National Education Association, Rankings of the States, 1980, p. 8, table A-7.

[4] Public Affairs Research Council of Louisiana, Impact of Declining School Enrollments; Past, Present and Future, Number 233, December 1978.

[5] National Center for Education Statistics, The Condition of Education, 1979 Edition.

[6] National Center for Education Statistics, Digest of Education Statistics 1979.

[7] This information was taken from two publications by the Louisiana State Board of Regents: Louisiana ACT Freshman Profile: 1978 Data, published February 1980, and The Master Plan for Higher Education in Louisiana, published April 1978.

[8] This analysis comes from an unpublished document entitled State of Louisiana: Educational Quality Indicators by Dr. Robert Garvue of the Bureau of Research in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[9] These rates were calculated form data for public student registration and classroom teachers from 1970-71 and 1979-80. Some of these data are found in Tables 12 and 13.

[10] National Center for Education Statistics, Statistics of Elementary and Secondary Day Schools: Fall 1978.

[11] National Education Association, Rankings of the States 1970, 1975 and 1980.

[12] National Institute of Education, Tax Wealth in Fifty States; 1977 Supplement, Department of Health, Education and Welfare, October 1979.

[13] National Center for Education Statistics, Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, 1977-78 School Year (Final).

[14] U. S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of the Population.

[15] Public Affairs Research Council of Louisiana, Impact of Declining Enrollments: Past, Present and Future, December 1978.

[16] Glass, G. V. and Smith, M. L. Meta-analysis of Research on the Relationship of Class Size and Achievement, San Francisco: Far West Laboratory for Educational Research and Development, 1978.

Smith, M. L. and Glass, G. V. Relationship of Class Size to Classroom Processes, Teacher Satisfaction and Pupil Affect: A Meta-Analysis, San Francisco: Far West Laboratory for Educational Research and Development, 1979.

[17] These figures were taken from Circulars Number 605 and 634 of the Louisiana Department of Education available through the Bureau of School Finance and Statistics.

[18] Public Affairs Research Council of Louisiana, Special Education: A Mandate to Louisiana Schools, Number 194, December 1973.

[19] This figure was supplied by Dr. Wayne Greenleaf of the Division of Special Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[20] This figure was supplied by Ms. Norma Duell of the Division of Vocational Education of the State Department of Education.

[21] This information was provided by Ms. Jan Ortego of the Division of Vocational Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[22] This information was provided by Ms. Marie E. Meno in the Bureau of Adult and Community Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[23] Joan McKinney, Louisiana listed at top in school segregation, Baton Rouge Morning Advocate, December 14, 1979.

[24] Associated Press, "Some Louisiana Officials Shocked," Alexandria Daily Town Talk, December 13, 1979.

[25] The information in this paragraph comes from a publication of the Bureau of Technical Assistance of the Louisiana State Department of Education entitled Profile of Louisiana's Public Schools: Significant Desegregation Activities Since Civil Rights Act of 1964 published in April, 1980.

[26] This figure was supplied by the Louisiana Federation of Teachers.

[27] This figure was supplied by Horace Robinson of the Louisiana Association of Educators.

[28] This information on compensatory education pilot projects was supplied by Dr. Robert Garvue, Bureau of Research in the State Department of Education.

[29] The Louisiana Priorities for the Future Program, Louisiana: Priorities for the Future, 1979. This publication is available through the Louisiana State Planning Office.

Public Affairs Research Council of Louisiana, Focus on the '80s -20/20 Solutions, Number 242, February 1980.

STATE SUMMARY TABLES

Table 1

Population of Louisiana Parishes, 1970 and Preliminary 1980*

Parish	1970 Census (April 1, 1970)	1980 Census (April 1, 1980)	1970 to 1980 Change	
			Absolute	Percent
Acadia	52,109	56,572	4,463	8.6
Allen	20,794	21,369	575	2.8
Ascension	37,086	51,514	14,428	38.9
Assumption	19,654	22,069	2,415	12.3
Avoyelles	37,751	41,683	3,932	10.4
Beauregard	22,888	29,647	6,759	29.5
Bienville	16,024	16,379	355	2.2
Bossier	65,877	80,906	15,029	22.8
Caddo	230,184	252,036	21,852	9.5
Calcasieu	145,415	168,697	23,282	16.0
Caldwell	9,354	10,728	1,374	14.7
Cameron	8,194	9,254	1,060	12.9
Catahoula	11,769	12,232	463	3.9
Claiborne	17,024	17,133	109	0.6
Concordia	22,578	22,881	303	1.3
Desoto	22,764	24,575	1,811	8.0
E. Baton Rouge	285,167	368,468	83,301	29.2
E. Carroll	12,884	11,799	-1,085	-8.4
E. Feliciana	17,657	18,813	1,156	6.5
Evangeline	31,932	33,358	1,426	4.5
Franklin	23,946	24,106	160	0.7
Grant	13,671	16,746	3,075	22.5
Iberia	57,397	63,767	6,370	11.1
Iberville	30,746	31,978	1,232	4.0
Jackson	15,963	17,413	1,450	9.1
Jefferson	338,229	450,600	112,371	33.2
Jefferson Davis	29,554	32,089	2,535	8.6
Lafayette	111,643	148,320	36,677	32.9
Lafourche	68,941	82,443	13,502	19.6
LaSalle	13,295	16,753	3,458	26.0
Lincoln	33,800	39,708	5,908	17.5
Livingston	36,511	58,106	21,595	59.1
Madison	15,065	14,695	-370	-2.5
Morehouse	32,463	33,760	1,297	4.0
Natchitoches	35,219	39,243	4,024	11.4
Orleans	593,471	556,913	-36,558	-6.2
Ouachita	115,387	137,475	22,088	19.1
Plaquemines	25,225	26,035	810	3.2
Pointe Coupee	22,002	24,092	2,090	9.5
Rapides	118,078	134,341	16,263	13.8
Red River	9,226	10,341	1,115	12.1
Richland	21,774	22,096	322	1.5
Sabine	18,638	25,229	6,591	35.4
St. Bernard	51,185	63,700	12,515	24.5
St. Charles	29,550	37,430	7,880	26.7
St. Helena	9,937	9,894	-43	-0.4
St. James	19,733	21,463	1,730	8.8
St. John	23,813	31,932	8,119	34.1
St. Landry	80,364	84,153	3,789	4.7
St. Martin	32,453	40,072	7,619	23.5
St. Mary	60,752	64,521	3,769	6.2
St. Tammany	63,585	109,868	46,283	72.8
Tangipahoa	65,875	79,008	13,133	19.9
Tensas	9,732	8,482	-1,250	-12.8
Terrebonne	76,049	94,733	18,684	24.6
Union	18,447	20,879	2,432	13.2
Vermilion	43,071	48,412	5,341	12.4
Vernon	53,794	53,058	-736	-1.4
Washington	41,987	44,433	2,446	5.8
Webster	39,939	43,402	3,463	8.7
W. Baton Rouge	16,864	18,917	2,053	12.2
W. Carroll	13,028	12,778	-250	-1.9
W. Feliciana	10,761	13,563	2,802	26.0
Winn	16,369	17,239	870	5.3
State Total	3,644,637**	4,194,299	549,662	15.1

---

* The preliminary 1980 census data were compiled by the Louisiana State Planning Office, State Data Center from information received from U.S. Bureau of the Census, Dallas Regional Office, December 1980.

** Total does not agree with the official state total for April 1, 1970, as originally published due to subsequent corrections for Bossier, Lafayette, and West Feliciana parishes made by the Bureau of the Census.

Table 2

Number of Educables, 1970-80*

Year January 1	White	Black	Percent White	Percent Black	Total
1970	740,511.0	397,674.0	65.06	34.94	1,138,185.0
1971	741,906.0	398,737.0	65.04	34.96	1,140,643.0
1972	741,570.0	399,004.0	65.02	34.98	1,140,574.0
1973	733,566.0	398,260.0	64.81	35.19	1,131,826.0
1974	728,374.0	393,796.0	64.91	35.09	1,122,170.0
1975	719,787.0	390,197.0	64.85	35.15	1,109,984.0
1976	704,495.0	384,933.0	64.67	35.33	1,089,428.0
1977	711,523.0	387,357.0	64.75	35.25	1,098,880.0
1978	711,651.0	382,040.0	65.07	34.93	1,093,691.0
1979	708,758.0	378,444.0	65.19	34.81	1,087,202.0
1980	695,539.0	372,919.0	65.10	34.90	1,068,458.0

*These data were compiled by the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table 3
Student Registration with Percent Increase or Decrease Over Previous Year, Public and Nonpublic, 1971-80

Item	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80
I. Public									
A. White	522,965.5	520,758.5	518,327.5	513,717.0	521,152.0	520,459.0	514,590.0	506,054.0	494,705.0
B. Black	351,522.5	352,007.5	352,140.5	348,961.0	350,081.5	347,701.5	344,102.0	339,759.5	334,872.0
C. Other*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	74.0
D. TOTAL	874,488.0	872,766.0	870,468.0	862,678.0	871,233.5	868,160.5	858,692.0	845,813.5	829,651.0
E. Percent change from previous year	.44	-.20	-.26	-.90	.99	-.35	-1.09	-1.50	-1.91
F. Percent of total registration in public schools	84.53	84.72	84.75	84.71	84.78	84.71	84.76	84.66	84.32
II. Nonpublic									
A. White	140,804.0	137,703.0	136,408.0	134,807.0	134,808.0	134,706.0	132,287.0	130,659.0	130,816.0
B. Black	19,278.0	19,757.0	20,258.0	20,886.0	21,563.0	21,968.0	22,151.0	22,561.0	23,471.0
C. Other*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	9.0
D. TOTAL	160,082.0	157,460.0	156,666.0	155,693.0	156,371.0	156,674.0	154,438.0	153,220.0	154,296.0
E. Percent change from previous year	-3.38	-1.64	-.50	-.62	.44	.19	-1.43	-.79	.70
F. Percent of total registration in nonpublic schools	15.47	15.28	15.25	15.29	15.21	15.29	15.24	15.33	15.68
III. TOTAL									
A. White	663,769.5	658,461.5	654,735.5	648,524.0	655,960.0	655,165.0	646,877.0	636,713.0	625,521.0
B. Black	370,800.5	371,764.5	372,398.5	369,847.0	371,644.5	369,669.5	366,253.0	362,320.5	358,343.0
C. Other*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	83.0
D. TOTAL	1,034,570.0	1,030,226.0	1,027,134.0	1,018,371.0	1,027,604.5	1,024,834.5	1,013,130.0	999,033.5	983,947.0
E. Percent change from previous year	-.17	-.42	-.30	-.85	.91	-.27	-1.14	-1.39	-1.51

* 1979-80 was the first year that districts were asked to report the number of Hispanic, American Indian and Asian students who were registered in their schools. Some districts noted difficulty in reporting this information, so there is probably an undercount of students from these ethnic groups for this year.

Table 4

Trends in Average Daily Membership, Average Daily Attendance and Percent Attendance for Public Schools, 1971-80

Item	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80
I. Average Daily Membership	836,483.7	841,490.7	831,480.9	828,274.6	831,681.5	826,998.5	816,782.2	801,642.7	788,370.2
II. Average Daily Attendance	771,168.2	773,107.6	761,593.1	760,800.1	768,097.2	762,294.9	751,220.8	735,762.0	726,878.4
III. Percent Attendance of Membership	92.19	91.87	91.59	91.85	92.35	92.18	91.97	91.78	92.20

Table 5

Trends in Louisiana Public School Dropouts, 1970-80*

School Year	Total Number of Dropouts	Percent of Total Registration Who Drop Out	White Dropouts	Percent of Dropouts Who are White	Percent of Registration Who are White	Black Dropouts	Percent of Dropouts Who are Black	Percent of Registration Who are Black
1970-71	18,941.0	2.18	9,493.0	50.1	59.9	9,448.0	49.9	40.1
1971-72	18,678.0	2.14	9,725.0	52.1	59.8	8,953.0	47.9	40.2
1972-73	18,670.0	2.14	10,231.0	54.8	59.7	8,439.0	45.2	40.3
1973-74	19,779.0	2.27	10,770.0	54.4	59.5	9,009.0	45.6	40.5
1974-75	18,310.0	2.12	10,126.0	55.3	59.6	8,184.0	44.7	40.4
1975-76	16,933.0	1.94	9,680.0	57.2	59.8	7,253.0	42.8	40.2
1976-77	17,564.0	2.02	9,975.0	56.8	59.9	7,589.0	43.2	40.1
1977-78	19,360.0	2.25	10,948.0	56.5	59.9	8,412.0	43.5	40.1
1978-79	18,662.0	2.20	10,569.0	56.6	59.8	8,093.0	43.4	40.2
1979-80	17,509.0	2.11	9,722.0	55.5	59.6	7,787.0	44.5	40.4

* The dropout data reported here were collected by the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana State Department of Education. Enrollment data from which percentages were calculated were taken from Annual Reports of the Louisiana State Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table 6

Comparison of Black and White Dropouts by Age and Grade Level, 1979-80*

Item	Percent White	Percent Black	Percent Total
Percent of total aged 5-14	6.3	13.1	9.3
Percent of total aged 15[a]	9.2	9.0	9.1
Percent of total aged 16[a]	34.5	24.5	30.1
Percent of total aged 17[a]	30.6	25.3	28.3
Percent of total aged 18 and over[a]	19.4	28.1	23.2
Percent of total who dropped out in grades 1-6[b]	1.1	3.2	2.0
Percent of total who dropped out in grades 7-9[b]	31.7	34.1	32.7
Percent of total who dropped out in grades 10-12[b]	67.2	62.7	65.3

---

* The dropout data reported here were gathered from the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana State Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[a] These figures exclude those dropouts for whom age information was not available.

[b] These figures exclude dropouts from special education, kindergarten, and ungraded categories plus those dropouts for whom grade information was not available.

Table 7

Comparison of Black and White Dropouts on Selected Dimensions, 1979-80*

Item	Percent White	Percent Black	Percent Total
I. Parent's education[a]			
A. Parent does not have high school education	52.0	76.7	59.9
B. Parent does have high school education	48.0	23.3	40.1
II. Scholastic rating of student[b]			
A. High	4.8	9.9	7.1
B. Medium	39.7	33.6	36.9
C. Low	55.5	56.5	56.0
III. Dropout's participation in extracurricular activities[c]			
A. Many	1.4	1.7	1.5
B. Few	21.7	17.5	20.0
C. None	76.9	80.8	78.5
IV. School's evaluation of reasons for dropouts			
A. Community environment	3.1	4.6	3.7
B. Educational problems	39.0	41.3	39.9
C. Family problems	11.0	9.5	10.4
D. Health problems	4.2	6.1	5.0
E. Personality and adjustment problems	26.8	25.3	26.2
F. Economic problems	7.2	7.2	7.2
G. Marriage	8.7	6.0	7.6

---

* The dropout data reported here were gathered from the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana State Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[a] These figures exclude those dropouts for whom parental education information was not available.

[b] These figures exclude those dropouts for whom scholastic ratings were not available.

[c] These figures exclude those dropouts for whom extracurricular activity information was not available.

Table 8

Comparison of White and Black Suspension and Expulsions, Public Schools, 1979-80*

Category	White Frequency	Percent of Total That are White	Black Frequency	Percent of Total That are Black	Total Frequency
Public School Registration	494,705	59.6	334,872	40.4	829,577**
Number of Students Suspended	36,225	50.9	34,980	49.1	71,205
Number of Suspensions	53,981	51.0	51,895	49.0	105,876
Days Suspended	110,530	47.3	123,286	52.7	233,816
Suspended Second Time	9,084	49.1	9,405	50.9	18,489
Suspended Three or More Times	5,775	52.7	5,193	47.3	10,968
Expelled	1,244	51.7	1,163	48.3	2,407

* The suspension and expulsion data reported here were collected by the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana State Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

** Total registration reported here does not include 74 students classified as other race, not white or black.

Table 9

Most Frequent Reasons for Suspension or Expulsion, White Students, 1979-80*

Reason	Frequency	Percent of Total
1. Cutting Class/Leaving Campus	8,796	15.6
2. Fighting Students and/or Faculty	6,822	12.0
3. Disrespect for Authority	5,348	9.4
4. Smoking	5,294	9.3
5. Hooky	4,730	8.4
6. Other**	25,681	45.3
Total	56,671	100.0

* The suspension and expulsion data reported here were collected by the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana State Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

** Other includes fifteen additional reasons for suspensions and expulsions including threatening student and/or faculty, habitual violations of school rules, drugs, alcohol, etc.

Table 10

Most Frequent Reasons for Suspension or Expulsion, Black Students, 1979-80*

Reason	Frequency	Percent of Total
1. Fighting Students and/or Faculty	12,808	23.7
2. Disrespect for Authority	9,379	17.4
3. Cutting Class/Leaving Campus	6,613	12.2
4. Disturbance Classroom and/or Campus	4,582	8.5
5. Excessive Tardiness and/or Absence	3,894	7.2
6. Other**	16,766	31.0
Total	54,042	100.0

* The suspension and expulsion data reported here were collected by the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana State Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

** Other includes fifteen additional reasons for suspensions and expulsion including threatening student and/or faculty, habitual violations of school rules, drugs, alcohol, etc.

Table 11

Number of High School Graduates with Percent Increase or Decrease Over Previous Year, Public and Nonpublic, 1971-80*

Item	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80
I. Public									
A. White	30,337.0	29,934.0	30,477.0	30,856.0	30,704.0	31,420.0	30,709.0	30,527.0	30,156.0
B. Black	15,226.0	15,770.0	16,331.0	16,835.0	16,742.0	17,001.0	16,474.0	16,334.0	16,121.0
C. Other**	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	20.0
D. TOTAL	45,563.0	45,704.0	46,808.0	47,691.0	47,446.0	48,421.0	47,183.0	46,861.0	46,297.0
E. Percent change from previous year	2.51	.31	2.41	1.89	-.51	2.05	-2.56	-.68	-1.20
F. Percent of total graduates in public schools	84.76	84.94	84.20	84.98	85.06	84.99	84.21	84.09	84.28
II. Nonpublic									
A. White	7,398.0	7,369.0	7,648.0	7,729.0	7,615.0	7,722.0	8,024.0	8,056.0	7,765.0
B. Black	795.0	732.0	742.0	698.0	716.0	831.0	826.0	807.0	862.0
C. Other**	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	7.0
D. TOTAL	8,193.0	8,101.0	8,390.0	8,427.0	8,331.0	8,553.0	8,850.0	8,863.0	8,634.0
E. Percent change from previous year	3.46	-1.12	3.57	.44	-1.14	2.66	3.47	.15	-2.58
F. Percent of total graduates in nonpublic schools	15.24	15.06	15.20	15.02	14.94	15.01	15.79	15.91	15.72
III. TOTAL									
A. White	37,735.0	37,303.0	38,125.0	38,585.0	38,319.0	39,142.0	38,733.0	38,583.0	37,921.0
B. Black	16,021.0	16,502.0	17,073.0	17,533.0	17,458.0	17,832.0	17,300.0	17,141.0	16,983.0
C. Other**	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	27.0
D. TOTAL	53,756.0	53,805.0	55,198.0	56,118.0	55,777.0	56,974.0	56,033.0	55,724.0	54,931.0
E. Percent change from previous year	2.66	.09	2.59	1.67	-.61	2.14	-1.65	-.55	-1.42

---

* Includes graduates from the previous summer and midterm.

** 1979-80 was the first year that the districts were asked to report the number of Hispanic, American Indian and Asian high school graduates. Some districts noted difficulty in reporting this information, so there is probably an undercount of graduates from these ethnic groups for this year.

Table 12

Public and Nonpublic Student Registration in Elementary, Secondary, Kindergarten and Special Education, 1970-80

Year	Elementary	Secondary	Total Elementary and Secondary	Kindergarten	Special Elementary	Special Secondary	Total All Categories
1970-71	715,082.0	270,236.0	985,318.0	36,809.0	12,790.0	1,377.0	1,036,294.0
1971-72	702,049.0	275,964.0	978,013.0	39,655.0	14,786.0	2,114.0	1,034,570.0*
1972-73	687,505.0	279,847.0	961,352.0	43,164.0	17,261.0	2,449.0	1,030,226.0
1973-74	669,760.0	284,038.0	953,798.0	49,144.0	19,746.0	4,446.0	1,027,134.0
1974-75	649,142.0	283,973.0	933,115.0	57,200.0	22,198.5	5,857.5	1,018,371.0
1975-76	639,186.0	290,509.0	929,695.0	65,741.0	25,243.0	6,925.5	1,027,604.5
1976-77	629,143.5	293,376.0	922,519.5	67,454.5	26,972.5	7,888.0	1,024,834.5
1977-78	623,800.4	291,512.0	915,312.4	65,255.0	25,736.1	6,826.5	1,013,130.0
1978-79	615,434.0	289,222.0	904,656.0	64,599.5	24,190.0	5,588.0	999,033.5
1979-80	606,452.0	282,768.0	889,220.0	66,008.0	22,742.0	5,973.0	983,947.0**
Percent Change from 1970-71 to 1979-80	-15.2	4.4	-9.8	79.3	77.8	333.8	-5.1

* Includes two students who were postgraduates.

** Includes four students who were postgraduates.

Table 13

Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Public School System, 1971-80

Category	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	Percent Change from 1971-72 to 1979-80
I. Professional										
A. Administrative and Supervisory	3,180.6	3,238.2	3,110.2	3,318.6	3,514.0	3,615.0	3,432.4	3,474.0	3,711.0	16.68
B. Principals	1,419.0	1,432.0	1,438.0	1,448.0	1,463.0	1,473.0	1,471.0	1,477.0	1,499.0	5.64
C. Classroom Teachers	39,883.7	40,008.8	40,796.7	41,536.4	43,089.8	43,392.0	43,561.5	43,962.0	43,930.0	10.15
D. TOTAL	44,483.3	44,679.0	45,344.9	46,303.0	48,066.8	48,480.0	48,464.9	48,913.0	49,140.0	10.47
II. Nonprofessional	27,697.1	28,631.0	28,254.2	31,402.7	32,263.0	32,913.7	33,519.5	34,538.9	34,770.0	25.54
III. Grand Total	72,180.4	73,310.0	73,599.1	77,705.7	80,329.8	81,393.7	81,984.4	83,451.9	83,910.0	16.25
IV. Percent Professional	61.63	60.95	61.61	59.59	59.84	59.56	59.11	58.61	58.56	-4.98

Table 14

Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Nonpublic School System, 1971-80

Category	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80*	Percent Change from 1971-72 to 1979-80
I. Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)										
A. White	7,348.0	7,293.0	7,427.5	7,610.5	7,634.0	8,086.5	7,862.5	7,686.5	7,737.0	5.29
B. Black	582.0	641.0	733.0	687.5	653.5	676.5	751.0	733.5	717.0	23.20
C. TOTAL	7,930.0	7,934.0	8,160.5	8,298.0	8,287.5	8,763.0	8,613.5	8,420.0	8,454.0	6.61
D. Percent White	92.66	91.92	91.02	91.71	92.11	92.28	91.28	91.29	91.52	-1.14
E. Percent Black	7.34	8.08	8.98	8.29	7.89	7.72	8.72	8.71	8.48	+1.14
II. Number of Paid Non-Instructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)										
A. White	1,860.0	1,578.0	1,263.0	1,565.0	1,802.0	1,857.0	1,674.0	1,897.5	1,560.0	16.13
B. Black	597.0	896.0	783.0	800.0	1,181.0	1,136.5	1,235.5	1,101.5	1,130.0	89.28
C. TOTAL	2,457.0	2,474.0	2,046.0	2,365.0	2,983.0	2,993.5	2,909.5	2,999.0	2,690.0	9.48
D. Percent White	75.70	63.78	61.73	66.17	60.40	62.03	57.54	63.27	57.99	-17.71
E. Percent Black	24.30	36.22	38.27	33.83	39.60	37.97	42.46	36.73	42.01	17.71
III. Grand Total	10,387.0	10,408.0	10,206.5	10,663.0	11,270.5	11,756.5	11,523.0	11,419.0	11,144.0	7.29
IV. Percent Professional	76.35	76.23	79.95	77.82	73.53	74.54	74.75	73.74	75.86	.49

* Lafayette Parish failed to report data on nonpublic personnel for 1979-80. Data from 1978-79 were substituted for the missing 1979-80 data in the compilation of the totals for 1979-80.

Table 15

Sex and Race of Public School Principals and Classroom Teachers, 1971-80

Category	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	Change from 1971-72 to 1979-80
I. Principals-Number										
1. White Male	920.0	933.0	930.0	923.0	925.0	911.0	892.0	895.0	880.0	-40.0
2. White Female	137.0	133.0	140.0	138.0	138.0	148.0	159.0	162.0	184.0	47.0
3. Black Male	287.0	296.0	295.0	313.0	321.0	328.0	333.0	339.0	343.0	56.0
4. Black Female	75.0	70.0	73.0	74.0	79.0	86.0	87.0	81.0	91.0	16.0
5. Other Male*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0.0	NA
6. Other Female*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1.0	NA
7. TOTAL	1,419.0	1,432.0	1,438.0	1,448.0	1,463.0	1,473.0	1,471.0	1,477.0	1,499.0	80.0
II. Principals-Percent										
1. White Male	64.83	65.15	64.67	63.74	63.23	61.85	60.64	60.60	58.71	-6.12
2. White Female	9.65	9.29	9.74	9.53	9.43	10.05	10.81	10.49	12.27	2.62
3. Black Male	20.23	20.67	20.51	21.62	21.94	22.27	22.64	22.95	22.88	2.65
4. Black Female	5.29	4.89	5.08	5.11	5.40	5.83	5.91	5.48	6.07	.78
5. Other Male*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0.00	NA
6. Other Female*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0.07	NA
III. Classroom Teachers-Number										
1. White Male	6,956.4	7,062.1	7,142.5	7,136.0	7,068.9	7,143.8	6,984.3	6,752.7	6,366.0	-590.4
2. White Female	19,651.3	19,652.2	19,762.2	20,079.4	21,047.4	21,097.6	21,339.2	21,812.3	22,219.0	2,567.7
3. Black Male	3,153.0	3,123.0	3,249.0	3,310.0	3,417.0	3,444.0	3,414.5	3,328.0	3,207.0	54.0
4. Black Female	10,123.0	10,171.5	10,643.0	11,011.0	11,556.5	11,706.6	11,823.5	12,069.0	12,066.0	1,943.0
5. Other Male*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	18.0	NA
6. Other Female*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	54.0	NA
7. TOTAL	39,883.7	40,008.8	40,796.7	41,536.4	43,089.8	43,392.0	43,561.5	43,962.0	43,930.0	4,046.3
IV. Classroom Teachers-Percent										
1. White Male	17.44	17.65	17.51	17.18	16.40	16.46	16.03	15.36	14.49	-2.95
2. White Female	49.27	49.12	48.44	48.34	48.85	48.62	48.99	49.62	50.58	1.31
3. Black Male	7.91	7.81	7.96	7.97	7.93	7.94	7.84	7.57	7.30	-.61
4. Black Female	25.38	25.42	26.09	26.51	26.82	26.98	27.14	27.45	27.46	2.08
5. Other Male*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	.05	NA
6. Other Female*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	.12	NA

1979-80 was the first year that the districts were asked to report the number of Hispanic, American Indian and Asian principals, and classroom achers. Some districts noted difficulty in reporting this information, so there is probably an undercount of principals and classroom s from these ethnic groups for this year.

Table 16
Student-Teacher Ratios for Public and Nonpublic Schools Accompanied by Student Registration and Number of Teachers, 1971-80

Category	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	Percent Change From 1971-72 to 1979-80
I. Student-Teacher Ratio										
A. Public Schools[a]										
1. Kindergarten-8th Grade	30.10	30.88	29.09	28.41	27.69	27.67	27.50	26.95	26.37	-12.39
2. 9th-12th Grades	13.52	13.20	13.69	13.69	13.63	13.67	13.51	13.61	13.91	2.88
3. Special Education	9.40	9.90	10.40	9.32	8.97	8.59	7.74	6.17	5.15	-45.21
4. TOTAL	21.93	21.81	21.34	20.77	20.22	20.01	19.71	19.24	18.89	-13.86
B. Nonpublic Schools[b]										
1. Kindergarten-8th Grade	22.85[c]	22.71[c]	23.09	22.51	22.84	21.21	21.63	21.99	21.83	-4.46
2. 9th-12th Grades	14.82[c]	14.30[c]	13.17	13.19	13.43	13.17	12.90	13.06	12.87	-13.16
3. Special Education	NA[c]	NA[c]	9.62	7.43	6.36	6.22	5.80	5.82	8.68	NA
4. TOTAL	20.19	19.85	19.20	18.76	18.87	17.88	17.93	18.20	18.25	-9.61
II. Number of Students										
A. Public Schools										
1. Kindergarten-8th Grade	621,499.0	613,401.0	602,902.0	591,405.0	590,200.0	581,818.0	576,094.4	568,087.5	559,351.0	-10.00
2. 9th-12th Grades	237,136.0	241,319.0	245,115.0	244,985.0	250,829.0	253,498.0	251,898.0	249,735.0	243,526.0	2.69
3. Special Education	15,851.0	18,406.0	22,451.0	26,288.0	30,204.5	32,844.5	30,699.6	27,991.0	26,770.0	68.89
4. TOTAL	874,488.0[d]	872,766.0	870,468.0	862,678.0	871,233.5	868,160.5	858,692.0	845,813.5	829,647.0	-5.13
B. Nonpublic Schools										
1. Kindergarten-8th Grade	121,175.0	118,834.0	116,002.0	114,937.0	114,727.0	114,780.0	112,961.0	111,946.0	113,109.0	-6.66
2. 9th-12th Grades	38,907.0	38,626.0	38,923.0	38,988.0	39,680.0	39,878.0	39,614.0	39,487.0	39,242.0	.86
3. Special Education	1,049.0	1,664.0	1,741.0	1,768.0	1,964.0	2,016.0	1,863.0	1,787.0	1,945.0	85.41
4. TOTAL	160,081.0	157,460.0	156,666.0	155,693.0	156,371.0	156,674.0	154,438.0	153,220.0	154,296.0	-3.61
III. Number of Teachers										
A. Public Schools										
1. Kindergarten-8th	20,650.7	19,864.1	20,727.8	20,817.5	21,316.0	21,027.9	20,951.1	21,080.1	21,214.0	2.73
2. 9th-12th Grades	17,546.1	18,284.8	17,909.5	17,897.9	18,404.8	18,539.1	18,645.4	18,348.9	17,501.0	-.26
3. Special Education	1,686.9	1,859.9	2,159.4	2,821.0	3,369.0	3,825.0	3,965.0	4,533.0	5,201.0	208.32
4. TOTAL	39,883.7	40,008.8	40,796.7	41,536.4	43,089.8	43,392.0	43,561.5	43,962.0	43,930.0	10.15
B. Nonpublic Schools										
1. Kindergarten-8th	5,304.0	5,232.5	5,023.5	5,105.0	5,023.5	5,411.5	5,222.5	5,090.0	5,181.0[e]	-2.32
2. 9th-12th Grades	2,626.0	2,701.5	2,956.0	2,955.0	2,955.0	3,027.5	3,070.0	3,023.0	3,049.0[e]	16.11
3. Special Education	NA	NA	181.0	238.0	309.0	324.0	321.0	307.0	224.0[e]	NA
4. TOTAL	7,930.0	7,934.0	8,160.5	8,298.0	8,287.5	8,763.0	8,613.5	8,420.0	8,454.0[e]	6.61

---

[a] Instructional personnel for the public schools includes librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and federal program personnel. Public school personnel does not include principals.

[b] Instructional personnel for the nonpublic schools includes full-time and part-time teachers, principals and librarians. Principals were included because it was not possible to disaggregate them from classroom teachers given the available data.

[c] Data was not available for the number of nonpublic special elementary and secondary teachers for 1970-71, 1971-72, and 1972-73. Therefore, students in special education during this period were assigned to regular elementary or secondary education classifications and were then used in calculating the ratios for regular nonpublic elementary and secondary education for those years. In 1970-71, 1,359 special education students were assigned to the elementary classification and 59 were assigned to the secondary classification. In 1971-72, 970 were assigned to elementary and 79 to secondary; in 1972-73, 1,566 were assigned to elementary and 98 to secondary.

[d] Includes two students who were postgraduates.

[e] Lafayette Parish failed to report data on nonpublic personnel for 1979-80. Data from 1978-79 were substituted for the missing 1979-80 data in the compilation of the totals for 1979-80.

Table 17

Professional Training of Public School Instructional Staff, 1971-80

Category	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80
I. Number of Teachers and Principals with Less Than Four Years of College									
A. Less Than One Year	80.0	53.0	106.0	136.8	154.8	82.7	90.4	86.4	83.0
B. One Year College	61.0	63.0	47.0	39.0	42.0	23.0	20.0	16.0	38.0
C. Two Years College	375.8	233.5	164.0	115.0	95.5	74.0	36.0	35.0	42.0
D. Three Years College	664.0	497.0	432.0	297.5	257.4	137.0	84.0	86.0	86.0
E. Total Less Than Four Years College	1,180.8	846.5	749.0	588.3	549.7	316.7	230.4	223.4	249.0
F. Percent of Total Number	2.86	2.04	1.77	1.37	1.23	0.71	0.51	0.49	0.55
G. Percent Change from Previous Year	-23.07	-28.31	-11.52	-21.46	-6.56	-42.39	-27.25	-3.04	11.46
II. Number of Teachers and Principals with Bachelor's Degree									
A. Total with Bachelor's Degree	28,072.1	27,767.2	27,588.0	27,540.0	27,766.7	27,245.9	26,683.6	26,034.0	25,229.0
B. Percent of Total Number	67.97	67.00	65.32	64.07	62.32	60.73	59.25	57.29	55.81
C. Percent Change from Previous Year	1.19	-1.09	-0.65	-0.17	0.82	-1.88	-2.06	-2.43	-3.09
III. Number of Teachers and Principals with More Than Four Years of College									
A. Master's Degree	8,704.8	9,040.1	9,523.7	9,985.6	10,658.4	11,169.9	11,641.0	12,367.1	12,648.0
B. Master's Degree Plus 30 Hours of Graduate Study	3,196.0	3,602.0	4,130.0	4,564.5	5,219.0	5,714.5	5,963.5	6,219.5	6,446.0
C. Specialist in Education	104.0	112.0	161.0	199.0	248.0	290.0	355.0	419.0	457.0
D. Ph.D. or Ed.D. Degree	45.0	73.0	83.0	107.0	111.0	128.0	159.0	176.0	175.0
E. Total More Than Four Years College	12,049.8	12,827.1	13,897.7	14,856.1	16,236.4	17,302.4	18,118.5	19,181.6	19,726.0
F. Percent of Total Number	29.17	30.95	32.91	34.56	36.44	38.57	40.23	42.22	43.64
G. Percent Change from Previous Year	8.84	6.45	8.35	6.90	9.29	6.57	4.72	5.87	2.84
IV. Total Number of Teachers and Principals	41,302.7	41,440.8	42,234.7	42,984.4	44,552.8	44,865.0	45,032.5	45,439.0	45,204.0

Table 18

Total Experience of Principals and Teachers in Public School System, 1970-80

	1970-71		1971-72		1972-73		1973-74		1974-75	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
0-4 Years Experience	12,311.3	30.5	12,550.3	30.4	12,167.8	29.4	12,437.0	29.4	12,143.9	28.3
5-9 Years Experience	8,441.0	20.9	8,832.7	21.4	9,258.1	22.3	10,291.2	24.4	10,246.9	23.8
10-14 Years Experience	6,384.2	15.8	6,593.2	16.0	6,744.0	16.3	6,344.5	15.0	7,264.6	16.9
15 Years and more Experience	13,211.9	32.8	13,326.5	32.3	13,270.9	32.0	13,162.0	31.2	13,329.0	31.0
TOTAL	40,348.4		41,302.7		41,440.8		42,234.7		42,984.4	

Table 18 (continued)

	1975-76		1976-77		1977-78		1978-79		1979-80*	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
0-4 Years Experience	12,052.4	27.1	11,721.3	26.1	11,021.2	24.5	10,536.3	23.2	11,011	24.4
5-9 Years Experience	10,943.1	24.6	11,050.0	24.6	11,266.8	25.0	11,334.5	24.9	11,620	25.7
10-14 Years Experience	7,686.3	17.3	8,016.1	17.9	8,242.9	18.3	8,623.6	19.0	9,732	21.5
15 Years and More Experience	13,871.0	31.1	14,077.6	31.4	14,501.6	32.2	14,944.6	32.9	12,819	28.4
TOTAL	44,552.8		44,865.0		45,032.5		45,439.0		45,182	

* Experience of principals and teachers was reported by the districts in 1979-80 in the following categories: 0 years, 1-2 years, 3-5 years, 6-9 years, 10-12 years, 13-14 years and 15 or more years. This categorization is different from that reported for the years 1970-78. In order to obtain comparable data across the decade, an extrapolation was performed on the 1979-80 data. Category 0-4 years experience for 1979-80 includes categories 0, 1-2 years and 2/3 of the number reported for category 3-5 years. Category 5-9 years experience for 1979-80 includes 1/3 of the number reported for category 3-5 years plus all those in category 6-9 years.

Table 19

Average Annual Salaries of Public School Teachers and Principals, 1970-80

SESSION	WHITE			BLACK			WHITE AND BLACK					
	Principals	Teachers	Both	Principals	Teachers	Both	Principals	Percent Change*	Teachers	Percent Change*	Both	Percent Change*
1970-71	$13,034.00	$ 8,212.07	$ 8,401.27	$13,004.10	$ 8,485.95	$ 8,606.30	$13,026.24	14.79	$ 8,306.14	18.18	$ 8,471.09	17.95
1971-72	13,724.81	8,662.52	8,855.94	13,678.87	8,975.04	9,099.90	13,713.09	3.84	8,766.55	5.54	8,936.49	5.49
1972-73	13,840.98	8,713.48	8,910.25	13,806.68	9,084.03	8,210.60	13,832.23	0.87	8,836.60	0.80	9,009.25	0.81
1973-74	14,457.01	9,034.34	9,241.75	14,468.07	9,420.59	9,550.84	14,459.84	4.54	9,165.86	3.73	9,346.11	3.74
1974-75	15,464.30	9,646.20	9,713.17	15,412.47	10,068.17	10,208.79	15,450.45	6.85	9,791.69	6.83	9,982.31	6.81
1975-76	16,662.63	10,470.02	10,698.18	16,658.12	10,895.40	11,045.32	16,661.40	7.84	10,617.82	8.44	10,817.97	8.37
1976-77	16,940.86	10,756.39	10,982.00	17,030.80	11,143.98	11,311.00	17,016.00	2.13	10,895.43	2.61	11,096.00	2.57
1977-78	18,332.64	12,372.07	12,585.34	18,290.57	12,876.94	12,891.56	18,320.63	7.67	12,500.02	14.73	12,691.81	14.38
1978-79	18,487.11	12,694.80	12,901.49	18,451.79	13,180.05	13,320.03	18,477.06	0.85	12,864.75	2.92	13,047.18	2.80
1979-80	19,058.00	13,874.30	14,060.40	19,060.00	14,429.70	14,587.40	19,058.60	3.15	14,068.40	9.36	14,233.10	9.09

* These are the percent changes from the previous years.

Table 20

Number of Public and Nonpublic Schools, 1970-80

SESSION	PUBLIC		NONPUBLIC		TOTAL	
	Number	Percent Change*	Number	Percent Change*	Number	Percent Change*
1970-71	1,410.0	-0.84	459.0	2.68	1,869.0	0.00
1971-72	1,419.0	0.64	449.0	-2.18	1,868.0	-0.05
1972-73	1,426.0	0.49	457.0	1.78	1,883.0	0.80
1973-74	1,438.0	0.84	464.0	1.53	1,902.0	1.01
1974-75	1,450.0	0.83	454.0	-2.16	1,904.0	0.11
1975-76	1,477.0	1.86	449.0	-1.10	1,926.0	1.16
1976-77	1,486.0	0.61	447.0	-0.45	1,933.0	0.36
1977-78	1,482.0	-0.27	452.0	1.12	1,934.0	0.05
1978-79	1,485.0	0.20	449.0	0.66	1,934.0	0.00
1979-80	1,490.0	0.34	436.0**	-2.90	1,926.0	-0.42

* These percent changes are from the previous year.

** Lafayette Parish failed to report data on nonpublic schools for 1979-80. Data from 1978-79 were substituted for the missing 1979-80 data in compilation of the total number of schools for 1979-80.

Table 21

Inventory of Public School Property, 1970-80

Session	Number of Buildings	Number of Sites	Cost of Buildings	Cost of Sites	Cost of Equipment	Total Cost of Buildings, Sites and Equipment	Percent Increase Over Previous Year
1970-71	7,954.0	2,059.0	$ 807,044,307.00	$57,520,441.00	$137,690,711.00	$1,022,255,459.00	7.78
1971-72	8,136.0	2,065.0	846,446,856.00	58,428,747.00	145,639,409.00	1,050,515,012.00	2.76
1972-73	8,270.0	1,921.0	880,199,052.00	59,904,283.00	158,902,225.00	1,099,005,561.00	4.62
1973-74	8,496.0	1,907.0	928,262,466.00	61,602,468.00	164,998,063.00	1,154,862,997.00	5.08
1974-75	8,610.0	1,912.0	955,349,422.00	62,508,335.00	171,792,336.00	1,189,650,093.00	3.01
1975-76	8,554.0	1,919.0	997,074,694.00	64,221,984.00	181,038,004.00	1,242,334,682.00	4.43
1976-77	8,667.0	1,866.0	1,093,691,162.00	67,360,729.00	213,356,959.00	1,374,408,850.00	10.63
1977-78	8,903.0	1,857.0	1,262,713,782.00	70,293,257.00	248,637,784.00	1,581,644,823.00	15.08
1978-79	8,973.0	1,834.0	1,302,382,532.00	71,886,350.00	228,782,456.00	1,603,051,338.00	1.35
1979-80	9,088.0	1,827.0	1,456,534,997.00	73,472,487.00	222,474,845.00	1,752,482,329.00	9.32

Table 22

Public School Libraries, 1970-80

Session	Number of Libraries	Librarians		Books	Value of Books, Furniture, Fixtures, etc.	Total Current Payments for Salaries, Books, Supplies, etc.
		Full-Time	Part-Time			
1970-71	1,250.0	989.0	171.0	8,844,050.0	$32,634,195.27	$12,764,816.40
1971-72	1,293.0	942.0	165.0	9,212,488.0	36,114,614.25	12,750,448.40
1972-73	1,298.0	955.0	159.0	9,573,780.0	39,324,608.99	12,701,203.31
1973-74	1,295.0	977.0	162.0	9,891,697.0	41,802,710.51	13,715,123.49
1974-75	1,303.0	1,031.0	138.0	10,283,420.0	45,386,398.36	14,883,451.53
1975-76	1,316.0	1,040.0	153.0	10,672,295.0	49,543,423.86	16,375,656.95
1976-77	1,332.0	1,081.0	140.0	11,053,267.0	57,004,006.00	17,099,984.00
1977-78	1,354.0	1,110.0	117.0	11,317,840.0	62,587,803.00	19,874,567.00
1978-79	1,370.0	1,150.0	126.0	11,496,513.0	69,068,740.00	21,180,634.00
1979-80	1,383.0	1,153.0	146.0	11,831,933.0	79,743,531.00	23,701,498.00

Table 23

Revenue from Local, State and Federal Sources for Education, 1975-80

Source of Revenue	1975-76 Amount	1976-77 Amount	1977-78 Amount	1978-79 Amount	1979-80[a] Amount
I. Local Sources					
A. Parish-wide	$296,667,856.40	$329,153,443.00	$356,191,439.00	$ 414,574,998.00	$ 491,445,877.00
B. District and Ward	20,115,585.77	19,728,105.00	22,979,896.00	27,914,739.00	31,323,525.00
C. TOTAL	316,783,442.17	348,881,548.00	379,171,335.00	442,489,737.00	522,769,402.00
II. State Sources					
A. Unrestricted	535,691,592.64	544,861,719.00	635,056,205.00	648,638,081.00	737,460,996.00
B. Restricted	56,657,276.32	55,819,004.00	60,388,456.00	69,096,333.00	97,091,895.00
C. TOTAL	592,348,868.96	600,680,723.00	695,444,661.00	717,734,414.00	834,552,891.00
III. Federal Sources					
A. Unrestricted	5,403,271.20	6,272,244.00	8,063,367.00	8,437,636.00	10,075,765.00
B. Restricted	138,144,327.25	140,061,820.00	162,364,681.00	177,692,095.00	200,474,960.00
C. Revenue in Lieu of Taxes	709,626.98	1,206,259.00	1,506,906.00	1,573,111.00	1,837,896.00
D. Revenue for/on Behalf of the LEA	751,979.31	11,719,158.00[b]	13,044,199.00	13,197,308.00	10,694,071.00
E. TOTAL	145,009,204.74	159,259,481.00	184,979,153.00	200,900,150.00	223,082,692.00
IV. Grand Total	$1,054,141,515.87	$1,108,821,752.00	$1,259,595,149.00	$1,361,124,301.00	$1,580,404,985.00

Source of Revenue	1975-76 Percent of Total	1976-77 Percent of Total	1977-78 Percent of Total	1978-79 Percent of Total	1979-80 Percent of Total
I. Local Sources					
A. Parish-wide	28.14	29.69	28.28	30.46	31.10
B. District and Ward	1.91	1.78	1.82	2.05	1.98
C. TOTAL	30.05	31.47	30.10	32.51	33.08
II. State Sources					
A. Unrestricted	50.82	49.14	50.42	47.65	46.66
B. Restricted	5.37	5.03	4.79	5.08	6.14
C. TOTAL	56.19	54.17	55.21	52.73	52.80
III. Federal Sources					
A. Unrestricted	0.51	0.56	0.64	0.62	0.64
B. Restricted	13.11	12.63	12.89	13.05	12.68
C. Revenue in Lieu of Taxes	0.07	0.11	0.12	0.12	0.12
D. Revenue for/on Behalf of the LEA	0.07	1.06	1.04	0.97	0.68
E. TOTAI	13.76	14.36	14.69	14.76	14.12
IV. Grand Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

---

[a] Plaquemines Parish failed to report financial data for 1979-80. Data from 1978-79 were substituted for the missing 1979-80 data in the compilation of the totals for 1979-80.

[b] The value of USDA commodities was included in revenue for/on behalf of the LEA for the first time in fiscal year 1976-77.

Table 24

Revenue from ESEA Title I Funds, 1970-80

Year	ESEA Title I	ESEA Title I-Migrant	Total ESEA Title I	Percent of Total Revenue from All ESEA Title I
1970-71	$35,138,941	$ --	$35,138,941	4.38
1971-72	37,505,013	170,234	37,675,247	4.09
1972-73	34,297,178	281,065	34,515,243	3.59
1973-74	31,875,628	428,337	32,303,965	3.11
1974-75	39,238,405	332,208	39,570,613	4.17
1975-76	55,695,485	499,852	56,195,337	5.33
1976-77	53,518,583	448,265	53,966,848	4.87
1977-78	65,732,999	610,473	66,343,472	5.27
1978-79	66,474,878	2,800,603	69,275,481	5.09
1979-80*	80,425,044	2,299,409	82,724,453	5.23

* Plaquemines Parish failed to report financial data for 1979-80. Data from 1978-79 were substituted for the missing 1979-80 data in the compilation of the totals for 1979-80.

Table 25

Minimum Foundation Program, 1970-80*

Category	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
Cost of Program	$369,127,881.17	$403,180,528.11	$409,390,853.33	$414,860,098.62	$458,063,425.00
Local Support for Program	38,617,013.33	39,600,983.55	39,699,143.14	41,226,056.24	41,668,819.00
Difference Necessary to Equalize	330,510,867.84	363,579,544.56	369,691,710.19	373,594,042.38	416,394,606.00
Less Reduction	NA	2,829,856.71	1,021,631.06	440,392.65	3,656,382.68
Reduced Difference to Equalize	330,510,867.54	360,749,687.85	368,670,079.13	373,153,649.73	412,738,223.32
Less Adjustments (net due state)	-557,040.89	-630,430.72	-605,514.26	-652,674.37	-542,742.82
Adjusted Difference to Equalize	333,673,090.85[a]	360,119,257.13	368,064,564.87	372,500,975.36	412,195,480.50

Category	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80
Cost of Program	$527,138,706.00	$535,577,861.00	$628,817,676.00	$643,432,902.00	$703,226,376.00
Local Support for Program	33,461,329.00	30,393,653.00	31,044,941.00	32,847,025.00	34,579,510.00
Difference Necessary to Equalize	493,677,377.00	505,184,208.00	597,772,735.00	610,585,877.00	668,646,866.00
Less Reduction	NA	445,384.00	NA	974,912.00	7,889,073.00
Reduced Difference to Equalize	493,677,377.00	504,738,824.00	597,772,735.00	609,610,965.00	660,757,793.00
Less Adjustments (net due state)	-738,847.83	756,912.00	-34,867.00	-140,393.00	-32,672.00
Adjusted Difference to Equalize	492,938,529.17	505,495,736.00	597,737,868.00	609,470,572.00	660,725,121.00[b]

---

* These data were compiled by the Bureau of School Financing in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[a] Includes $3,719,264 for adjustments due to loss in membership.

[b] Does not include an additional $26,682,532 in salary adjustments for school lunch personnel, which would bring this total to $687,407,653.

Table 26

Expenditure of All State Revenues (State Revenues and Federal Grants) by Function of State Government, 1970-80*

Session	Education[a]		Department of Health and Human Resources		Department of Transportation and Development		Departments of Public Safety and Corrections		All Other Governmental Expenditures		Total
	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	
1970-71	$ 641,199,301.00	34.74	$445,590,183.00	24.14	$458,167,624.00	24.82	$ 40,212,897.00	2.18	$ 260,589,412.00	14.12	$1,845,759,417.00
1971-72	680,960,906.00	36.90	479,716,900.00	26.00	303,471,783.00	16.45	48,838,422.00	2.65	332,197,939.00	18.00	1,845,185,950.00
1972-73	728,752,304.00	36.95	522,495,719.00	26.49	319,360,275.00	16.19	58,665,186.00	2.97	343,167,910.00	17.40	1,972,441,394.00
1973-74	811,689,773.00	36.46	543,321,487.00	24.42	409,188,970.00	18.38	71,775,096.00	3.22	390,042,051.00	17.52	2,226,017,377.00
1974-75	907,457,121.00	34.11	586,075,217.00	22.03	495,508,433.00	18.63	86,796,548.00	3.26	584,512,247.00	21.97	2,660,349,566.00
1975-76	1,020,450,734.00[b]	32.61	736,894,611.00	23.55	585,917,976.00	18.73	100,847,754.00	3.22	684,760,440.00	21.89	3,128,871,515.00
1976-77	1,115,711,878.00	33.35	846,701,501.00	25.32	531,931,226.00	15.90	167,696,299.00	5.01	683,117,874.00	20.42	3,345,158,778.00
1977-78	1,305,681,602.00	35.60	910,695,022.00	24.83	210,854,770.00	5.75	183,191,390.00	5.00	1,057,189,005.00	28.82	3,667,611,789.00
1978-79	1,337,564,054.00	35.84	985,841,991.00	26.42	244,172,462.00	6.54	177,057,685.00	4.74	987,620,826.00	26.46	3,732,257,018.00[c]
1979-80	1,456,563,865.00	36.15	1,184,585,392.00	29.40	244,525,691.00	6.07	171,737,052.00	4.26	971,563,489.00	24.12	4,028,975,489.00[c]

---

[*] The source for these figures is the Executive Budget of the State of Louisiana, 1970-71 through 1979-80. These are actual expenditure figures, not budgeted figures, for the years 1970-78.

[a] Expenditures for education include those for the Louisiana State Department of Education, LSU, all other colleges and universities, boards and special schools and vocational-technical schools.

[b] This figure does not include salaries for elected state officials.

[c] The figures for 1978-79 and 1979-80 are budgeted figures, not actual expenditures.

Table 27
Expenditure of State Revenues by Function of State Government, 1970-80*

Session	Education[a]		Department of Health and Human Resources		Department of Transportation and Development		Departments of Public Safety and Corrections		All Other Governmental Expenditures		Total
	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	
1970-71	$ 558,973,527.00	39.86	$232,982,480.00	16.61	$318,025,305.00	22.68	$ 38,205,680.00	2.72	$254,197,505.00	18.13	$1,402,384,497.00
1971-72	573,368,033.00	42.13	247,388,433.00	18.18	179,261,966.00	13.17	47,038,706.00	3.46	313,842,827.00	23.06	1,360,899,965.00
1972-73	625,810,863.00	42.13	271,840,853.00	18.30	210,292,323.00	14.15	57,537,617.00	3.87	320,099,250.00	21.55	1,485,580,906.00
1973-74	676,601,767.00	39.47	306,049,600.00	17.85	299,161,788.00	17.45	69,534,106.00	4.06	362,957,348.00	21.17	1,714,304,609.00
1974-75	761,661,003.00	35.63	346,975,440.00	16.23	390,457,812.00	18.27	86,090,973.00	4.03	552,374,925.00	25.84	2,137,560,153.00
1975-76	865,056,215.00[b]	35.21	429,687,262.00	17.49	431,837,298.00	17.58	100,135,288.00	4.07	630,333,260.00	25.65	2,457,049,323.00
1976-77	930,491,866.00	38.89	446,949,865.00	18.68	331,819,826.00	13.87	122,568,686.00	5.12	560,697,731.00	23.44	2,392,527,974.00
1977-78	1,085,435,679.00	41.01	495,923,641.00	18.74	185,517,986.00	7.01	134,828,328.00	5.10	744,824,322.00	28.14	2,646,529,956.00
1978-79	1,129,347,893.00	41.83	534,492,817.00	19.79	205,383,130.00	7.61	151,688,949.00	5.62	679,231,705.00	25.15	2,700,144,494.00[c]
1979-80	1,208,282,342.00	40.30	622,078,490.00	20.75	206,249,177.00	6.88	168,275,843.00	5.61	793,451,939.00	26.46	2,998,337,791.00[c]

---

[*] The source for these figures is the Executive Budget of the State of Louisiana, 1970-71 through 1979-80. These are actual expenditure figures, not budgeted figures, for the years 1970-78.

[a] Expenditures for education include those for the Louisiana State Department of Education, LSU, all other colleges and universities, boards and special schools and vocational-technical schools.

[b] This figure does not include salaries for elected state officials.

[c] The figures for 1978-79 and 1979-80 are budgeted figures, not actual expenditures.

Table 28
Education Expenditure by Function, 1975-80

Function	1975-76 Amount	1976-77 Amount	1977-78 Amount	1978-79 Amount	1979-80* Amount
I. Instruction					
A. Regular Programs	$ 414,760,646.41	$ 419,176,088.00	$ 475,766,888.00	$ 487,415,863.00	$ 550,386,943.00
B. Special Programs	81,967,384.76	91,710,801.00	118,774,620.00	136,277,781.00	153,853,033.00
C. Adult/Continuing Education	2,991,326.38	3,092,353.00	3,329,030.00	3,727,497.00	4,442,404.00
D. Community College Programs	345,640.22	421,085.00	695,788.00	705,370.00	804,436.00
E. TOTAL	500,064,997.77	514,400,327.00	598,566,326.00	628,126,511.00	709,486,816.00
II. Supporting Service Programs					
A. Support Service Programs for Pupils	17,892,825.23	19,494,022.00	22,714,472.00	25,576,218.00	30,803,608.00
B. Instructional Staff Support Service	23,394,073.46	24,584,073.00	28,245,753.00	29,411,769.00	39,301,047.00
C. General Administration	106,868,296.57	119,937,067.00	124,323,832.00	135,946,053.00	157,199,210.00
D. School Administration	46,429,496.27	48,446,366.00	56,531,186.00	59,101,007.00	68,718,817.00
E. Business Services Programs	325,011,522.65	356,724,365.00	385,980,080.00	427,225,964.00	501,133,838.00
F. Central Services Programs	5,065,373.07	5,987,260.00	6,782,581.00	7,177,655.00	9,029,221.00
G. TOTAL	524,661,587.25	575,173,153.00	624,577,904.00	684,438,666.00	806,185,741.00
III. Community Services Programs	1,379,639.49	1,623,102.00	2,123,754.00	2,588,957.00	2,515,058.00
IV. Nonprogrammed Charges	514,732.38	879,796.00	757,478.00	882,388.00	1,266,627.00
V. Debt Service	26,763,714.40	27,402,297.00	30,315,201.00	34,933,419.00	38,475,249.00
VI. Grand Total	$1,053,384,671.29	$1,119,478,675.00	$1,256,340,663.00	$1,350,969,941.00	$1,557,929,491.00

	1975-76 Percent of Total	1976-77 Percent of Total	1977-78 Percent of Total	1978-79 Percent of Total	1979-80 Percent of Total
I. Instruction					
A. Regular Programs	39.38	37.44	37.87	36.08	35.33
B. Special Programs	7.78	8.19	9.45	10.09	9.88
C. Adult/Continuing Education	0.28	0.28	0.26	0.28	0.29
D. Community College Programs	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.05	0.05
E. TOTAL	47.47	45.95	47.64	46.50	45.55
II. Supporting Service Programs					
A. Support Service Programs for Pupils	1.70	1.74	1.81	1.89	1.98
B. Instructional Staff Support Service	2.22	2.20	2.25	2.18	2.52
C. General Administration	10.15	10.71	9.90	10.06	10.09
D. School Administration	4.41	4.33	4.50	4.38	4.41
E. Business Services Programs	30.85	31.87	30.72	31.62	32.17
F. Central Services Programs	0.48	0.53	0.54	0.53	0.58
G. TOTAL	49.81	51.38	49.72	50.66	51.75
III. Community Services Programs	0.13	0.14	0.17	0.19	0.16
IV. Nonprogrammed Charges	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.08
V. Debt Service	2.54	2.45	2.41	2.59	2.46
VI. Grand Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

* (See footnote a from Table 23)

Table 29

Expenditure Per Pupil, 1970-80

Category	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
Net Expenditures	$617,406,424.00	$675,512,987.00	$710,041,230.00	$756,007,161.00	$855,409,489.00
Registration[a]	870,616.00	874,488.00	872,766.00	870,468.00	862,678.00
Average Daily Membership[a]	836,710.10	836,483.80	841,490.70	831,480.90	828,274.60
Average Daily Attendance[a]	773,046.20	771,168.20	773,107.60	761,593.10	760,800.10
Expenditure per Registered Student	709.16	772.47	813.55	868.51	991.57
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Membership	737.90	807.56	843.79	909.23	1,032.76
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Attendance	798.67	875.96	918.42	992.67	1,124.36

Category	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80
Net Expenditures	$959,270,451.00	$1,013,381,511.00	$1,159,092,876.00	$1,195,961,630.00	1,433,684,462.00[b]
Registration[a]	871,233.50	868,160.50	858,692.00	845,813.50	829,651.00[c]
Average Daily Membership[a]	831,681.50	826,998.50	816,782.20	801,642.70	788,370.20
Average Daily Attendance[a]	768,097.20	762,294.90	751,220.30	735,762.00	726,878.40
Expenditure per Registered Student	1,101.05	1,167.27	1,349.84	1,413.98	1,728.06
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Membership	1,153.41	1,225.37	1,419.10	1,491.89	1,818.54
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Attendance	1,248.89	1,329.38	1,542.95	1,625.47	1,972.39

[a] This figure includes students in special education and kindergarten.

[b] Plaquemines Parish failed to report financial data for 1979-80. Data from 1978-79 were substituted for the missing 1979-80 data in the compilation of the totals for 1979-80.

[c] Includes four post graduate students.

Table 30
Changes in Bonded Debts and Loans, 1975-80

Category	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80*
Increase in Bond and Loan Indebtedness					
1. Bonds	$33,845,000.00	$49,828,000.00	$73,078,000.00	$73,036,600.00	$56,562,008.00
2. Long Term Loans	380,000.00	980,000.00	246,493.00	456,820.00	359,027.00
3. Short Term Loans	659,610.82	867,424.00	387,423.00	585,553.00	1,692,069.00
4. TOTAL	34,884,610.82	51,675,424.00	73,711,916.00	74,078,973.00	58,613,104.00
Decrease in Bond and Loan Indebtedness					
1. Bonds	$35,531,644.25	$35,478,869.00	$37,205,432.00	$37,794,677.00	$38,364,320.00
2. Long Term Loans	863,396.72	1,234,654.00	978,564.00	386,717.00	360,252.00
3. Short Term Loans	598,550.17	350,316.00	912,185.00	730,714.00	2,296,270.00
4. TOTAL	36,993,591.14	37,063,839.00	39,096,181.00	38,912,108.00	41,020,842.00
Net Increase or Decrease in Bond and Loan Indebtedness	-$2,108,980.32	+$14,610,585.00	+$34,615,735.00	+$35,166,865.00	+$17,592,262.00

* Plaquemines Parish failed to report financial data for 1979-80. Data from 1978-79 were substituted for the missing 1979-80 data in the compilation of the totals for 1979-80.

Table 31

Birth Rates per 1,000 Population, 1960-79

	1960[a]	1965[a]	1970[a]	1974[a]	1975[a]	1976[a]	1977[a]	1978	1979
U. S.	23.7	19.4	18.4	14.9	14.8	14.8	15.4	15.3[b]	15.8[b]
Louisiana	27.7	22.5	20.4	17.5	17.9	18.2	19.1	18.9[c]	19.7[c]
Difference between rates	+4.0	+3.1	+2.0	+2.6	+3.1	+3.4	+3.7	-3.6[c]	+3.9[c]
Louisiana's rank	5	4	8	9	8	7	6	5[c]	5[c]

[a] These rates and ranks were taken from the Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1979

[b] These rates are provisional figures taken from Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Provisional Summary for United States-1979, Vol. 28, #13 published November 1980 by the National Center for Health Statistics.

[c] These rates and ranks were provided by Ms. Audrey Collins of the Louisiana Department of Health and Human Resources.

Table 32

Estimated School Age (5-17) Population as Percent of Total Population, 1970-78*

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
U. S.	26.5	25.7	24.9	24.5	24.1	23.6	23.2	22.7	22.0
Louisiana	30.2	28.4	27.5	27.0	26.7	26.1	25.8	25.1	24.4
Difference between percents	+3.7	+2.7	+2.6	+2.5	+2.6	+2.5	+2.6	+2.4	+2.4
Louisiana's rank	5	5	2	3	3	4	3	5	5

* These ranks and percents were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1971-80.

Table 33

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Population Characteristics*

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana's Rank
Number of school-age children per 100 adults aged 21 and over in 1977	40.0	33.8	5
Net migration rate of resident population, April 1, 1970 to July 1, 1977	0.5	1.5	34
Percent change in total resident population, 1970-78	8.8	7.3	26
Illiteracy of the population, percent in 1970	2.8	1.2	51
Per cent of draftees who failed to meet the mental requirements for induction into the armed forces, 1972	17.2	6.7	47
Percent of population aged 25 and over who are high school graduates, 1976	58.3	66.6	43
Median school years completed by persons 25 years and over, 1970	10.8	12.1	42
Percent of population with college education, 1976	11.5	13.9	41
Percent of population lacking a fifth grade education, 1976	8.7	3.4	51

* These ranks and rates were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1980, the National Center for Educational Statistics Digest of Educational Statistics 1980, and the Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1979.

Table 34

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.:
Characteristics of Pupils*

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana's Rank
Public school enrollment, Fall 1979	810,000.0	41,823,201.0	18
Fall 1979 enrollment in public schools as percent of school-age population, July 1979	84.82	88.50	41
Nonpublic school enrollment as percent of total school enrollment, Fall 1976	16.5	10.7	5
Average daily attendance as percent of average fall enrollment, 1979-80	91.36	91.86	31
Average daily attendance as percent of average daily membership, 1979-80	92.85	93.47	34
Percent change in number of public high school graduates, 1974-75 to 1979-80	-3.55	-0.93	41
Percent of public and nonpublic students participating in school lunch programs, 1978	85.00	59.70	3

* These rates and ranks were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1980.

Table 35

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Estimated U.S. and Actual Louisiana Retention Rates, 5th Grade through High School Graduation, in Public and Nonpublic Schools, Selected Years*

School Year Pupils entered 5th Grade	Unit	Retention per 1,000 pupils who entered 5th grade									
		5th Grade	6th Grade	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Number Graduated	Year Graduated
Fall 1964	LA	1000	977	1002	935	918	833	729	663	627	1972
	US	1000	988	985	976	975	942	865	791	748	
Fall 1966	LA	1000	976	1007	945	921	830	727	656	626	1974
	US	1000	989	986	985	985	959	871	783	744	
Fall 1968	LA	1000	979	999	945	943	851	737	672	630	1976
	US	1000	992	992	991	983	958	869	786	749	
Fall 1969	LA	1000	978	987	951	950	848	758	680	637	1977
	US	1000	992	986	986	984	959	876	789	744	
Fall 1970	LA	1000	981	1005	952	953	871	771	685	631	1978
	US	1000	990	990	988	979	963	883	800	746	

* These data were taken from the National Center for Education Statistics publication entitled Digest of Education Statistics 1980 and from the Louisiana State Department of Education Annual Reports, 1964-1978.
The Louisiana retention rates were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table 36

Comparison of Louisiana and National ACT Scores for Freshmen, 1969-80*

Year	Louisiana	National
1969-70	18.8	19.9
1970-71	18.1	19.2
1971-72	18.0	19.1
1972-73	17.8	19.2
1973-74	17.6	18.9
1974-75	17.1	18.6
1975-76	16.6	18.3
1976-77	16.7	18.4
1977-78	16.6	18.5
1978-79	16.7	18.6
1979-80	16.8	18.5

* These data were provided by Dr. James Maxey of the American College Testing Program. The data are based on students who elected to write the ACT Assessment on national test dates. The norms do not include those students who were administered the assessment on local college campuses.

Table 37

Comparison of Louisiana and National Students' Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Local High Schools, 1980 ACT Data*

	Satisfied No Change Necessary		Pretty Much Neutral		Dissatisfied Improvement Needed		No Experience	
	La.	National	La.	National	La.	National	La.	National
Classroom Instruction	61%	59%	20%	25%	18%	15%	1%	0
No. and Variety of Courses Offerings	52%	56%	14%	15%	34%	29%	1%	0
Grading Practices and Policies	60%	54%	22%	26%	17%	19%	1%	1%
No. and Kinds of Tests Given	59%	54%	27%	33%	13%	12%	1%	1%
Guidance Services	57%	53%	17%	20%	22%	24%	4%	3%
School Rules, Regulations, and Policies	46%	40%	20%	24%	33%	35%	1%	1%
Library or Learning Center	58%	56%	19%	22%	20%	20%	2%	2%
Laboratory Facilities	43%	44%	20%	25%	30%	22%	8%	10%
Provisions for Special Help (Reading, Math, etc.)	34%	33%	17%	20%	27%	19%	22%	28%
Provisions for Academically Outstanding Students	53%	48%	17%	21%	19%	18%	11%	13%
Emphasis on Career Planning and Education	42%	42%	20%	24%	29%	27%	8%	7%

* These data were taken from ACT High School Profile Report 1980.

Table 38

Comparisons of Louisiana and National SAT Scores for Freshmen, 1973-80*

Year	SAT Math Score		SAT Verbal Score	
	Louisiana	National	Louisiana	National
1973-74	488	480	455	444
1974-75	491	472	456	434
1975-76	501	472	464	431
1976-77	505	470	466	429
1977-78	501	468	464	429
1978-79	495	467	460	427
1979-80	499	466	462	421

* These figures were taken from publications of the College Entrance Examination Board of Princeton, New Jersey.

Table 39

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Pupils Enrolled per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1969 through Fall 1979*

	1969	1970	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1978	1979
Louisiana	23.7	23.1	20.2	20.1	20.0	20.6	20.6	20.0	19.1
U.S.	22.7	22.3	21.8	21.4	20.9	20.4	20.3	19.6	19.2
Louisiana's Rank	37	33	13	14	14	28	31	32	31

* These rates and ranks were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1971-1980.

Table 40

Percentage Distribution of Classroom Size by Classroom Type, Elementary Grades, 1980-81 School Year*

	CLASSROOM TYPE				
CLASSROOM SIZE	Regular Classes	Ungraded Classes	Special Education Classes	Compensatory Education Classes	Other Classes
Less Than 5	.2	2.5	16.7	5.3	6.5
5-9	1.6	4.5	40.3	29.4	25.7
10-14	3.9	8.4	25.8	42.4	22.3
15-19	11.2	15.3	6.7	17.2	15.4
20-24	25.4	30.2	4.4	5.0	6.9
25-29	36.3	23.1	4.3	.3	9.0
30-34	16.9	11.2	1.1		3.8
35-39	3.0	2.7	.2		1.4
40 or more	1.5	2.1	.5	.4	9.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

---

* These data were taken from a special survey conducted by the Bureau of Research in the Louisiana State Department of Education during November 1980.

Table 41

Percentage Distribution of Classroom Size by Classroom Type, Secondary Grades, 1980-81 School Year*

	CLASSROOM TYPE			
CLASSROOM SIZE	Regular Classes	Special Education Classes	Vocational Education Classes	Other Classes
Less Than 5	.6	20.0	1.7	7.0
5-9	2.3	30.5	8.1	10.5
10-14	8.8	26.6	18.6	24.2
15-19	11.0	6.6	21.6	10.3
20-24	25.0	9.3	26.1	11.0
25-29	30.0	3.8	17.3	11.0
30-34	17.0	2.4	5.2	11.3
35-39	3.3	.7	.9	7.5
40 or more	2.0	.1	.5	7.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

---

* These data were taken from a special survey conducted by the Bureau of Research in the Louisiana State Department of Education during November 1980.

Table 42

Mean Class Size by Class Type, Elementary and Secondary Grade Levels, 1980-81 School Year*

Grade Level	Class Type	Mean Class Size
Kindergarten through Eighth Grades	Regular Education	25.004
	Ungraded	22.002
	Special Education	10.165
	Compensatory Education	11.529
	Other	16.690
Ninth through Twelfth Grades	Regular Education	24.134
	Special Education	10.988
	Vocational Education	19.120
	Other	20.312

* These data were taken from a special survey conducted by the Bureau of Research in the Louisiana State Department of Education during November 1980.

Table 43

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Staff Characteristics*

	Louisiana	US	Louisiana's Rank
Total instructional staff (full-time equivalent) in local public schools, October 1978	53,902.0	2,791,226.0	19
Total noninstructional staff (fte) in local public schools, October 1978	29,454.0	1,211,281.0	14
Pupils enrolled per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, Fall 1979	19.07	19.15	31
Pupils in average daily attendance per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, Fall 1979	17.42	17.59	29
Pupils in average daily membership per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, Fall 1979	18.76	18.82	29
Percent of public school teachers who are male, 1979-80	24.11	33.22	42
Estimated average salaries of public school teachers, 1979-80	13,770.00	16,001.00	36
Estimated average salaries of public school teachers as a percent of national average, 1979-80	86.06	100.00	36
Percent of public school staff who are education professionals, Fall 1978	53.6	60.0	48
Percent of public school staff who are nonprofessional, Fall 1978	40.8	33.8	2

* These rates and ranks were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1980, and the National Center for Education Statistics, Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools: Fall 1978.

Table 44

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: General Financial Resources and Government Revenue*

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana's Rank
Per capita personal income, 1978	$ 6,716.00	$ 7,836.0	38
Per capita personal income as percent of national average, 1978	85.71	100.00	38
Per capita disposable personal income, 1977	$5,107.00	$5,991.00	41
Personal income per child of school age, 1978	$27,490.00	$35,636.00	44
Per capita total general revenue of all state and local governments, 1977-78	$1,511.23	$1,704.11	30
General revenue of state and local governments from own sources, 1977-78, as percent of personal income, 1978	14.92	14.42	18
Per capita property tax revenue of state and local governments, 1977-78	$97.58	$304.61	50
Property tax revenue of state and local governments as percent of total tax revenue, 1977-78	13.62	34.30	50

* These ranks and rates were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1980.

Table 45

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: School Revenues

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana's Rank
Public school revenue receipts per pupil in average daily attendance, 1979-80[a]	$1,926.00	$2,439.00	42
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from local governments, 1979-80[a]	28.07	42.54	41
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from state governments, 1979-80[a]	55.79	48.14	14
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from the federal government, 1979-80[a]	16.14	9.32	3
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from local governments, 1978-79[b]	30.3	44.2	37
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from state governments, 1978-79[b]	53.6	46.2	13
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from the federal government, 1978-79[b]	16.1	8.1	5

---

[a] These ranks and percents were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1980.

[b] These percents were taken from the National Center for Education Statistics report entitled Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools: Fall 1978. The ranks were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table 46

Comparison of Louisiana and National Direct Expenditures for all Government Functions and for Education, by Per Capita Amount and Percent of Per Capita Income, 1970-78*

Year	Per Capita Personal Income	Fiscal Year	Direct General Expenditure - State and Local			
			All Government Functions		Education	
			Amount Per Capita	Percent of Per Capita Income	Amount Per Capita	Percent of Per Capita Income
1970-U.S.	$3,921	1969-1970	$ 646.31	16.5	$259.43	6.6
1970-La.	$3,049		$ 564.87	18.5	$209.39	6.9
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	44		33	Above National Average	46	Above National Average
1971-U.S.	$4,156	1970-1971	$ 730.52	17.6	$288.05	6.9
1971-La.	$3,252		$ 677.88	20.8	$237.77	7.3
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	46		28	Above National Average	43	Above National Average
1972-U.S.	$4,492	1971-1972	$ 801.38	17.8	$311.60	6.9
1972-La.	$3,543		$ 723.36	20.4	$262.05	7.4
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	46		28	Above National Average	38	Above National Average
1973-U.S.	$5,041	1972-1973	$ 862.93	17.1	$331.53	6.6
1973-La.	$3,931		$ 765.63	19.5	$273.16	6.9
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	46		28	Above National Average	40	Above National Average
1974-U.S.	$5,448	1973-1974	$ 982.69	18.0	$358.74	6.6
1974-La.	$4,391		$ 896.78	20.4	$296.89	6.8
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	44		29	Above National Average	37	Above National Average
1975-U.S.	$5,902	1974-1975	$1,076.73	18.2	$412.24	7.0
1975-La.	$4,904		$ 945.95	19.3	$337.87	6.9
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	42		33	Above National Average	41	Below National Average
1976-U.S.	$6,399	1975-1976	$1,190.50	18.6	$452.89	7.1
1976-La.	$5,405		$1,113.42	20.6	$385.08	7.1
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	41		28	Above National Average	40	Equal to National Average
1977-U.S.	$7,019	1976-1977	$1,261.96	18.0	$475.22	6.8
1977-La.	$5,913		$1,207.21	20.4	$400.48	6.8
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	43		25	Above National Average	40	Equal to National Average
1978-U.S.	$7,836	1977-78	$1,335.15	17.3	$507.90	6.5
1978-La.	$6,716		$1,265.24	18.8	$442.47	6.6
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	38		30	Above National Average	40	Above National Average

* Data taken from NEA, Rankings of the States, 1972-80. Percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table 47

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance and Membership*

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana Expenditure As Percent of U.S. Expenditure	Louisiana's Rank
Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in average daily attendance, 1978-79 (revised)	$1,671	$1,961	85.2	34
Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in average daily attendance, 1979-80	$1,797	$2,142	83.9	38
Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in average daily membership, 1978-79 (revised)	$1,535	$1,831	83.8	34
Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in average daily membership, 1979-80	$1,669	$2,002	83.4	36
Total current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools in 1978-79 as percent of personal income, 1978	4.68	4.50	--	26

* These rates and ranks were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1980.

Table 48

Louisiana and National Percentage Distribution of School Districts, by Current Expenditure per Pupil: School Year Ending 1977*

	Under $800	$800 to $999	$1000 to $1199	$1200 to $1399	$1400 to $1599	$1600 to $1799	$1800 to $1999	$2000 to #2299	$2300 to $2599	$2600 to and over	Median Expenditure
U.S.	5.6	15.5	20.1	20.4	15.4	9.0	5.3	3.7	1.8	3.1	$1278
Louisiana	1.5	45.5	45.5	6.1	1.5	--	--	--	--	--	$1012

* These percentages were taken from the National Center for Education Statistics publication entitled The Condition of Education: 1979 Edition.

Table 49

Summary of Louisiana and National Expenditure by Specific Purpose for Public Elementary and Secondary Education as Percentage of Total Expenditure, 1977-78*

		Current Expenditures for Elementary and Secondary Day Schools										
	Total Expenditures all Schools	Total	Administration[a]	Instruction	Plant Operation and Maintenance	Fixed Charges	Attendance and Health Services	Transportation Services	Other Pupil Services[b]	Other Programs[c]	Capital Outlay[d]	Interest on School Debt
U.S. Percent	100.0	90.4	4.8	55.7	10.0	11.5	0.9	3.4	4.1	0.7	6.5	2.4
Louisiana Percent	100.0	91.5	11.6	47.2	8.3	8.4	1.8	6.0	8.2	0.2	5.9	2.4
Louisiana Percent Minus U.S. Percent	--	+1.1	+6.8	-8.5	-1.7	-3.1	-0.9	+2.6	+4.1	-0.5	-0.6	0.0

---

* These percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education from figures found in the National Center for Education Statistics publication entitled Digest of Education Statistics, 1980.

[a] Includes expenditure at all levels: state departments and state boards of education, intermediate administrative units, and local education agencies.

[b] Includes food services and pupil activities paid from tax revenues.

[c] Includes summer schools and community services.

[d] Includes capital outlays by state and local school housing authorities.

Table 50

State and Federal Expenditures for Special Education, 1972-80*

Fiscal Year	State Expenditures	Federal Expenditures	Total Expenditures
1972-73	$14,354,992	$ 530,025	$ 14,885,017
1973-74	19,766,665	2,036,723	21,803,388
1974-75	32,768,332	1,966,764	34,735,096
1975-76	45,240,398	2,090,877	47,331,275
1976-77	50,726,050	4,070,828	54,796,878
1977-78	65,161,131	6,552,921	71,714,052
1978-79	75,929,655	15,944,240	91,873,895
1979-80	92,586,079	21,244,965	113,831,044

* These figures were supplied by Ms. Linda Tindall of the Division of Special Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table 51

Expenditures and Enrollment in Vocational Education Programs, 1971-80*

Year	Enrollment			Expenditures		
	Secondary	Adult	Total	Federal	State and Local	Total
1971-72	940**	39,198	40,138**	$10,493,320	$21,681,761	$32,175,081
1972-73	1,039**	43,667	44,706**	11,195,197	27,152,301	38,347,498
1973-74	135,306	58,623	193,929	11,644,528	32,751,205	44,395,733
1974-75	144,077	59,914	203,991	12,571,809	38,542,238	51,114,047
1975-76	152,380	51,962	204,342	11,318,882	37,430,988	48,749,870
1976-77	177,367	51,730	229,097	12,299,757	48,243,380	60,543,137
1977-78	204,930	54,455	259,385	12,033,047	51,630,762	63,663,809
1978-79	173,727	53,307	227,034	9,120,119	54,871,572	63,991,691
1979-80	189,370	68,630	258,000	10,695,208	74,268,319	84,963,527

* These data were provided by Administrative Services and the Research Coordinating Unit in the Division of Vocational Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

** Enrollment in 1971-73 included only those secondary students in vocational-technical schools. From 1973-74 on, the secondary enrollment includes those in city/parish school systems.

Table 52

Adult Basic Education and Act 43 Adult Education Programs, 1974-80*

Year	Average Age	Enrollment						Achievement					Termination		
		Sex		Race			Total	Number Students Retested	Initial Test	Final Test	Grades Elevated	Completed 4th Grade	Completed 8th Grade	Recommended for GED	Drops
		Male	Female	White	Black	Other									
1974-75	28.0	11,798	19,942	17,950	13,519	271	31,740	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	3,849	7,042	10,407
1975-76	26.8	11,831	19,439	17,762	12,953	555	31,270	19,698	8.5	10.2	1.7	NA	4,028	7,128	10,808
1976-77	26.7	11,447	18,928	18,019	11,886	470	30,375	19,445	8.5	10.2	1.7	NA	3,525	7,147	9,278
1977-78	26.6	11,911	19,723	18,762	12,237	635	31,634	20,233	8.5	10.1	1.6	NA	2,508	6,726	9,568
1978-79	26.4	13,256	20,754	20,218	12,794	998	34,010	24,464	8.6	10.3	1.7	NA	4,174	8,693	6,284
1979-80	26.7	14,678	23,365	23,498	13,447	1,098	38,043	26,012	8.6	10.4	1.8	828	3,545	10,294	9,635

* These data were supplied by Ms. Marie A. Meno and compiled by the Bureau of Adult and Community Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table 53

Enrollment by Grade Level, Actual 1979-80 and Projected 1980-85*

Type of School	Year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Public	1979-80	66,305.0	61,746.0	62,866.0	62,121.0	61,614.0	60,926.0	66,324.0	63,658.0	69,402.0	65,932.0	57,289.0	50,903.0	749,086.0
	1980-81	63,373.1	58,789.4	60,797.1	63,056.5	62,618.8	62,248.1	64,743.4	62,386.5	69,011.2	63,523.7	57,583.2	51,198.0	739,329.0
	1981-82	65,501.5	58,506.0	57,366.6	60,687.6	62,741.2	63,182.3	65,777.5	62,030.6	65,742.8	62,248.1	55,500.6	50,776.8	730,061.6
	1982-83	67,613.0	60,470.9	57,090.1	57,263.3	60,384.1	63,305.8	66,764.7	63,021.4	65,367.8	59,300.0	54,386.1	48,940.4	723,907.6
	1983-84	73,072.8	62,420.3	59,007.5	56,987.3	56,976.9	60,927.5	66,895.2	63,967.2	66,411.9	58,961.7	51,810.4	47,957.6	725,396.3
	1984-85	73,496.2	67,460.8	60,909.7	58,901.2	56,702.3	57,489.6	64,382.0	64,092.2	67,408.6	59,903.5	51,514.8	45,686.4	727,947.3
Nonpublic	1979-80	12,881.0	12,455.0	13,090.0	13,047.0	12,580.0	12.414.0	12,448.0	11,977.0	10,640.0	10,318.0	9,368.0	8,916.0	140,134.0
	1980-81	12,006.8	11,695.5	12,218.1	12,647.2	12,923.2	12,643.4	12,362.9	11,717.7	9,880.1	9,568.4	9,409.2	8,769.4	135,841.9
	1981-82	12,205.0	11,596.1	11,525.9	11,996.9	12,673.7	12,968.4	12,739.4	11,868.3	9,778.4	9,176.6	8,871.8	8,816.4	134,216.9
	1982-83	12,040.4	11,787.5	11,427.9	11,317.2	12,022.0	12,718.0	13,066.9	12,229.8	9,904.0	9,082.1	8,508.5	8,312.8	132,417.1
	1983-84	13,382.1	11,628.6	11,616.5	11,221.0	11,340.9	12,064.0	12,814.6	12,544.2	10,205.7	9,198.8	8,420.9	7,972.4	132,409.7
	1984-85	13,268.7	12,924.4	11,459.9	11,406.2	11,244.5	11,380.5	12,155.6	12,302.0	10,468.1	9,479.0	8,529.1	7,890.3	132,508.3
Total	1979-80	79,186.0	74,201.0	75,956.0	75,168.0	74,194.0	73,340.0	78,772.0	75,635.0	80,042.0	76,250.0	66,657.0	59,819.0	889,220.0
	1980-81	75,379.9	70,499.6	73,029.6	75,698.6	75,542.3	74,894.3	77,122.2	74,109.0	78,828.6	73,075.6	66,983.1	59,973.1	875,135.9
	1981-82	77,706.5	70,118.3	68,906.3	72,693.6	75,410.9	76,154.1	78,541.6	73,913.9	75,546.7	71,371.4	64,364.9	59,581.4	864,309.6
	1982-83	79,653.4	72,282.5	68,533.6	68,589.3	72,417.3	76,021.7	79,862.8	75,274.2	75,347.8	68,399.9	62,863.9	57,252.5	856,498.9
	1983-84	86,454.9	74,093.5	70,648.9	68,218.3	68,328.6	73,003.8	79,723.9	76,540.5	76,734.5	68,219.8	60,246.6	55,917.4	858,130.7
	1984-85	86,764.9	80,420.3	72,418.9	70,323.9	67,959.0	68,882.0	76,559.0	76,407.3	78,025.3	69,475.4	60,087.9	53,589.3	860,913.2

* These totals do not include students in kindergarten or special education. The total figures for the projections for grades 2-12 do not equal the combined projections for public and nonpublic schools. The reason for this is that each phase of the model-public, nonpublic, total-uses numbers relative to that phase only. The projections for 1980-85 were made by Mr. Larry Goux of the Louisiana Board of Regents. His projections exclude kindergarten and special education students.

SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES

General Explanation

This is the second year of the annual report in which data gathered for each of the parish/city districts are in one place. Previously, data on each parish/city district had been spread throughout the report in several summary tables. Further, this is the first time a Louisiana State Summary Profile has been included in this publication. The Bureau of Research hopes that this revamping of the format will aid readers who are interested in detailed information on a particular school district.

Please note the following general points about the profiles:

(1) In many of the tables, particularly those for the smaller districts, the value of the entry for a number of the items was zero. In certain subtotals, blanks appear rather than zeros in order to avoid redundancy. There is only one place in the profile where a blank does not mean a zero: in the projections for kindergarten and special education membership in items 2 and 3, the blanks indicate that the Board of Regents did not make projections for those categories.

(2) The Bureau of Research is grateful to Mr. Larry Goux of the Board of Regents' staff for supplying the projections for school membership for 1980-84.

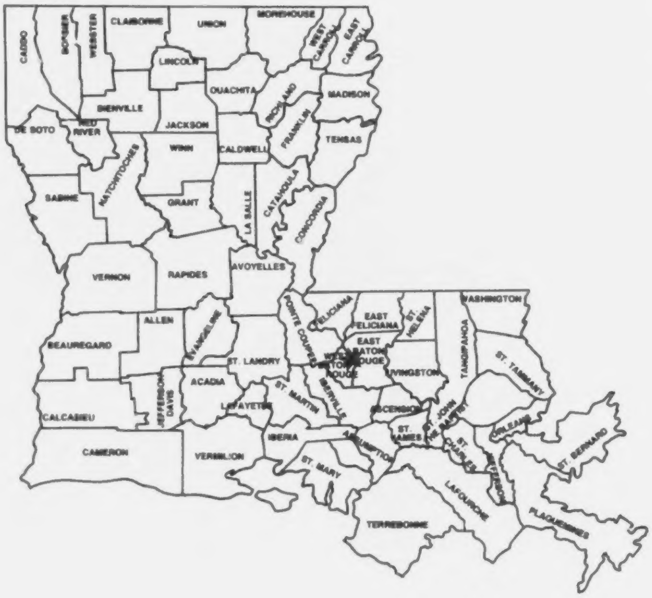
(3) The entry NA in item 20 means that information from nonpublic schools was not available for those categories.

(4) In item 20, the districts were ranked from the one with the largest value (1) to the one with the smallest value (66) on all categories except two: (a) the ratio of public pupils to teachers where the district with the smallest ratio was ranked first and the one with the largest ratio was ranked last, and (b) the ratio of nonpublic pupils to teachers where the district with the smallest ratio was ranked first and the one with the largest ratio was ranked last.

(5) Note that only 54 districts had nonpublic schools, so the range for rank on the ratio of nonpublic pupils to teachers was only from 1 to 54.

(6) For the cities of Monroe and Bogalusa, projection figures (items 2 and 3) and per capita income figures (item 20) were not available on the city level; refer to the parish profiles of Ouachita and Washington for parish figures including the cities.

LOUISIANA STATE SUMMARY PROFILE


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
ST. TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST. LANDRY
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
IBERVILLE
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST. MARTIN
ASCENSION
ST. JAMES
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
ST. CHARLES
ORLEANS
ST. BERNARD
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST. MARY
LAFOURCHE
JEFFERSON
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

School Year 1979-80

Parish LOUISIANA

Superintendent's Name J. Kelly Nix

Address Post Office Box 44064

City & Zip Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70804

Office Telephone (504) 342-3602

Number of Board of Elementary and Secondary Education Members 11

Board of Elementary and Secondary President J. Louis Watkins

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	255,153	170,233	38	425,424	65,469	10,846	4	76,319
Female	239,552	164,639	36	404,227	65,347	12,625	5	77,977
Total	494,705	334,872	74	829,651	130,816	23,471	9	154,296

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	53,791	66,305	61,746	62,866	62,121	61,614	60,926	66,324	63,658	21,244	580,595
1980-81	NA	63,373	58,789	60,797	63,057	62,619	62,248	64,743	62,387	NA	498,013*
1981-82	NA	65,502	58,506	57,367	60,688	62,741	63,182	65,778	62,031	NA	495,793*
1982-83	NA	67,613	60,471	57,090	57,263	60,384	63,306	66,765	63,021	NA	495,913*
1983-84	NA	73,073	62,420	59,008	56,987	56,977	60,928	66,895	63,967	NA	500,255*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	69,402	65,932	57,289	50,903	5,526	249,052	829,651**	46,297
1980-81	69,011	63,524	57,583	51,198	NA	241,316*	739,329*	47,133
1981-82	65,743	62,248	55,501	50,777	NA	234,268*	730,062*	46,745
1982-83	65,368	59,300	54,386	48,940	NA	227,994*	723,908*	45,055
1983-84	66,412	58,962	51,810	47,958	NA	225,142*	725,396*	44,150

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

** Includes four students who were postgraduates.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	12,217	12,881	12,455	13,090	13,047	12,580	12,414	12,448	11,977	1,498	114,607
1980-81	NA	12,007	11,696	12,218	12,647	12,923	12,643	12,363	11,718	NA	98,215*
1981-82	NA	12,205	11,596	11,526	11,997	12,674	12,968	12,739	11,868	NA	97,574*
1982-83	NA	12,040	11,788	11,428	11,317	12,022	12,718	13,067	12,230	NA	96,610*
1983-84	NA	13,382	11,629	11,617	11,221	11,341	12,064	12,815	12,544	NA	96,612*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	10,640	10,318	9,368	8,916	447	39,689	154,296	8,634
1980-81	9,880	9,568	9,409	8,769	NA	37,627*	135,842*	8,549
1981-82	9,778	9,177	8,872	8,816	NA	36,643*	134,217*	8,595
1982-83	9,904	9,082	8,509	8,313	NA	35,807*	132,417*	8,104
1983-84	10,206	9,199	8,421	7,972	NA	35,798*	132,410*	7,772

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	556,330.0	220,886.0	777,216.0	112,994.0	38,571.0	151,565.0
Average Daily Membership	557,268.2	231,098 0	788,366.2	112,735.5	38,777.5	151,513.0
Average Daily Attendance	517,901.8	208,972 [illegible]	726,874.4	108,086.1	37,113.5	145,199.6

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	280	203	483	1,341	2,128	3,469	12,633	13,571	26,204	14,254	15,902	30,156
b. Black	228	219	447	517	872	1,389	6,357	7,928	14,285	7,102	9,019	16,121
c. Other*	1	0	1	1	1	2	12	5	17	14	6	20
d. TOTAL	509	422	931	1,859	3,001	4,860	19,002	21,504	40,506	21,370	24,927	46,297
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	7	5	12	55	79	134	3,754	3,865	7,619	3,816	3,949	7,765
b. Black	0	0	0	2	2	4	364	494	858	366	496	862
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	7	6	1	7
d. TOTAL	7	5	12	57	81	138	4,124	4,360	8,484	4,188	4,446	8,634
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	287	208	495	1,396	2,207	3,603	16,387	17,436	33,823	18,070	19,851	37,921
b. Black	228	219	447	519	874	1,393	6,721	8,422	15,143	7,468	9,515	16,983
c. Other*	1	0	1	1	1	2	18	6	24	20	7	27
d. Grand Total	516	427	943	1,916	3,082	4,998	23,126	25,864	48,990	25,558	29,373	54,931

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	154	26	8	1	3	6	15	32	264	392	1,164	1,498	1,280	719	5,562
b. Female	74	25	3	2	0	5	11	19	145	247	780	1,101	1,123	625	4,160
2. Black															
a. Male	315	9	31	12	16	10	21	46	249	325	908	1,159	938	540	4,579
b. Female	154	2	27	7	11	7	12	33	132	225	653	849	683	413	3,208
3. TOTAL	697	62	69	22	30	28	59	130	790	1,189	3,505	4,607	4,024	2,297	17,509

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more										4			4
2,000 - 2,249										2			2
1,750 - 1,999										9			9
1,500 - 1,749		1	1		1		1			14			18
1,250 - 1,499		3	1	2	3		1	1		29			40
1,000 - 1,249		17	2	11	6		4	4		30			74
750 - 999		73	2	26	15		10	4		19	1		150
500 - 749		221	5	42	23	1	31	6		28	1		358
400 - 499		138	2	17	9		31	13		19	1		230
300 - 399	1	167	2	15	11		33	7		23	1		260
200 - 299	2	130	2	11	8	1	21	9	1	9	1	1	196
100 - 199	14	60		3	2	4	5	7	3	3	2	5	108
50 - 99	12	6				4			4	1		1	28
Fewer than 50	7	2				1				1		2	13
TOTAL	36	818	17	127	78	11	137	51	8	191	7	9	1,490

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools*

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	9	236	7	1	108	19	31	25	436

* These state figures include 1978-79 data for Lafayette parish since the 1979-80 data was not available.

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	906.00	6.91	6,208.00	47.35	237.00	1.81	979.00	7.47	4,781.00	36.47	13,111.00	100.00
Black	358.00	4.45	3,084.00	38.31	196.00	2.43	243.00	3.02	4,170.00	51.79	8,051.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	17.00	39.53	21.00	48.84	3.00	6.98	2.00	4.65	43.00	100.00
Total	1,264.00	5.96	9,309.00	43.90	454.00	2.14	1,225.00	5.78	8,953.00	42.22	21,205.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	209.00	.55	21,482.00	56.69	4,634.00	12.23	1,061.00	2.80	10,509.00	27.73	37,895.00	100.00
Black	94.00	.39	11,693.00	49.05	3,712.00	15.57	357.00	1.50	7,984.00	33.49	23,840.00	100.00
Other[d]	1.00	.67	53.00	35.57	77.00	51.68	3.00	2.01	15.00	10.07	149.00	100.00
Total	304.00	.49	33,228.00	53.69	8,423.00	13.61	1,421.00	2.30	18,508.00	29.91	61,884.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	1,568.00	1.89	42,537.00	51.19	8,877.00	10.68	2,646.00	3.18	27,461.00	33.05	83,089.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information*

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	449	4,211	2,878	199	7,737	1,560
Black	91	430	171	25	717	1,130
Other**	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	540	4,641	3,049	224	8,454	2,690

* See footnote * on item 8.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	668	2,738	4,644	4,992	2,959	2,149	7,063	25,213
Secondary	468	1,735	2,977	3,712	2,422	1,784	5,382	18,480
TOTAL	1,136	4,473	7,621	8,704	5,381	3,933	12,445	43,693

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild	224	5,990	1,893	8,107
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate	169	2,956	1,291	4,416
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	87	697	193	977
4. Deaf	137	665	204	1,006
5. Hard of Hearing	16	278	111	405
6. Blind	12	55	24	91
7. Partially Sighted	31	93	48	172
8. Severe Language Disordered	272	421	19	712
9. Emotionally Disturbed	29	1,162	502	1,693
10. Autistic	4	307	34	345
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	44	466	66	576
12. Other Health Impaired	6	83	99	188
13. Learning Disabled	7	10,922	2,934	13,863
14. Hospital/Homebound	79	212	242	533
15. Deaf and Blind	165	43	0	208
16. Multi-Handicapped	134	534	148	816
17. Gifted and Talented	0	4,161	1,253	5,414
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	30	6,600	2,299	8,929
19. Noncategorized Preschool	458			458
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	1,904	35,645	11,360	48,909
Speech Impaired Only	265	17,468	443	18,176

* These data were provided by the Division of Special Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	78.90	80.61
- Mathematics	77.18	79.34
- Writing	NA	81.67
Grade 8 - Reading	75.92	76.22
- Mathematics	59.38	60.63
- Writing	NA	80.05
Grade 11 - Reading	75.97	77.48
- Mathematics	69.63	71.33
- Writing	NA	64.70

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue*

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 491,445,877	31.10
District and Ward Sources	31,323,525	1.98
State Sources	834,552,891	52.80
Federal Sources	223,082,692	14.12
TOTAL	$1,580,404,985	100.00

* These state figures include 1978-79 data for Plaquemines since the 1979-80 data was not available.

Item 15 - Expenditures*

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 703,670,337	45.17	49.08
Supporting Services	687,757,191	44.15	47.97
Community Services	2,515,058	.16	.18
Nonprogrammed Charges	1,266,627	.08	.09
Debt-Service	38,475,249	2.47	2.68
Capital Outlay	124,245,029	7.97	NA
TOTAL	$1,557,929,491	100.00	100.00

* These state figures include 1978-79 data for Plaquemines parish since the 1979-80 data was not available.

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status*

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 717,748,303
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	56,457,000
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	38,034,320

Item 17 - School System Taxation*

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	.00425-25.66	$ 48,410,085
Special Maint & Oper Tax	.00425-20.62	47,200,056
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	1.68-17.21	10,086,441
Special Leeway Tax	3.37- 8.29	3,592,662
Bond and Interest Tax	.014-150.00	58,600,985
Sales Tax	.01-2.00	274,056,060

* These state figures include 1978-79 data for Plaquemines parish since the 1979-80 data was not available.

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	118,810	6,437
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	586,294	77,174
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 69,039,442	$ 5,828,239
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 66,694,576	$ 10,148,670

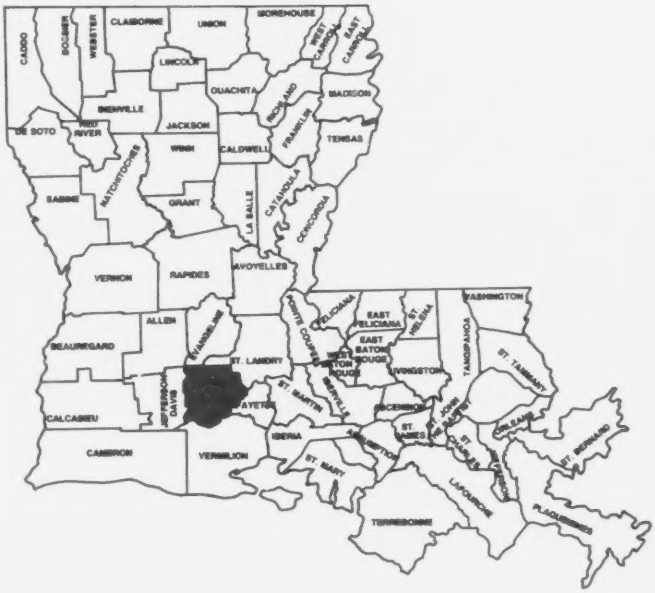
Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	50	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	143,002
Number of Large Buses Operated	7,095	Total Cost of School Transportation	$69,366,189
Number of Public Pupils Transported	513,991	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 125
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	42,485	Rank in State on Average Cost	NA

Item 20 - Other Data

	1979-80 Figures
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,728
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.89:1
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	18.25:1
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	37.13
Mean Salary of Classroom Teachers (Public)	14,068
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	9.72:1
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	7,719
Per Capita Income (1978)	6,738

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
SABINE
NATCHITOCHES
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST. LANDRY
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST. TAMMANY
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST. JAMES
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
ST. CHARLES
ORLEANS
ST. BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ST. MARY
ASSUMPTION
LAFOURCHE
JEFFERSON
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

School Year 1979-80

Parish ACADIA

Superintendent's Name John A. Bertrand

Address Post Office Drawer 309

City & Zip Crowley, Louisiana 70526

Office Telephone (318) 783-3664

Number of School Board Members 16

School Board Chairperson's Name John H. Hobgood

Congressional District 7

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 4

Total Area in Square Miles 656

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	4,498	1,370	0	5,868	981	87	0	1,068
Female	4,247	1,336	0	5,583	1,040	113	0	1,153
Total	8,745	2,706	0	11,451	2,021	200	0	2,221

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	758	900.0	832.0	861.0	844.0	904.0	907.0	952.0	957.0	172	8,087.0
1980-81	NA	835.3	749.8	811.2	855.7	869.0	910.1	1,055.6	915.4	NA	7,002.1*
1981-82	NA	856.8	733.3	737.9	824.9	887.3	882.8	991.3	1,010.4	NA	6,924.7*
1982-83	NA	895.3	752.1	721.7	750.4	855.4	901.4	961.6	948.8	NA	6,786.7*
1983-84	NA	919.3	785.9	740.2	733.9	778.1	869.0	981.8	920.4	NA	6,728.6*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	881.0	854.0	794.0	762.0	73	3,364.0	11,451.0	698.0
1980-81	966.5	790.2	722.7	707.3	NA	3,186.7*	10,188.8*	674.5
1981-82	887.9	861.5	682.3	645.0	NA	3,076.7*	10,001.4*	615.1
1982-83	980.0	791.4	743.9	608.9	NA	3,124.2*	9,910.9*	580.7
1983-84	920.3	873.5	683.3	663.9	NA	3,141.0*	9,869.6*	633.1

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	161.0	211.0	204.0	203.0	181.0	203.0	211.0	205.0	200.0	0	1,779.0
1980-81	NA	200.5	189.7	185.9	187.6	183.9	203.2	207.0	194.2	NA	1,552.0*
1981-82	NA	204.3	185.2	181.8	171.7	190.6	188.6	196.3	200.1	NA	1,518.6*
1982-83	NA	207.5	188.7	177.5	167.9	174.4	195.5	182.2	189.8	NA	1,483.5*
1983-84	NA	218.7	191.7	180.9	163.9	170.6	178.8	188.8	176.1	NA	1,469.5*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	107.0	101.0	123.0	111.0	0	442.0	2,221.0	110.0
1980-81	119.9	105.2	105.2	122.5	NA	452.8*	2,004.8*	117.8
1981-82	114.7	115.5	100.7	100.4	NA	431.3*	1,949.9*	96.5
1982-83	118.2	110.5	110.6	96.1	NA	435.4*	1,918.9*	92.4
1983-84	112.1	113.9	105.8	105.6	NA	437.4*	1,906.9*	101.5

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	7,804.0	3,025.0	10,829.0	1,770.0	437.0	2,207.0
Average Daily Membership	7,833.2	3,187.2	11,020.4	1,768.8	437.4	2,206.2
Average Daily Attendance	7,120.8	2,929.3	10,050.1	1,680.9	419.1	2,100.0

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	25	27	52	248	275	523	273	302	575
b. Black	0	0	0	2	7	9	50	64	114	52	71	123
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	27	34	61	298	339	637	325	373	698
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	1	0	1	0	0	0	51	58	109	52	58	110
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	1	0	1	0	0	0	51	58	109	52	58	110
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	1	0	1	25	27	52	299	333	632	325	360	685
b. Black	0	0	0	2	7	9	50	64	114	52	71	123
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	1	0	1	27	34	61	349	397	746	377	431	808

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	24	28	42	31	41	21	201
b. Female	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	15	23	32	31	20	138
2. Black															
a. Male	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	20	9	9	9	3	72
b. Female	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	6	3	13	13	3	43
3. TOTAL	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	48	69	77	85	94	47	454

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249										1			1
750 - 999										1			1
500 - 749		6					2						8
400 - 499							1			1			2
300 - 399		3					1						4
200 - 299		6											6
100 - 199		3											3
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		18					4			3			25

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	5	0	0	3	0	1	0	9

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	16.00	6.18	82.00	31.66	6.00	2.32	21.00	8.11	134.00	51.74	259.00	100.00
Black	3.00	4.55	27.00	40.91	1.00	1.52	2.00	3.03	33.00	50.00	66.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	19.00	5.85	109.00	33.54	7.00	2.15	23.00	7.08	167.00	51.38	325.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	6.00	1.02	296.00	50.17	107.00	18.14	11.00	1.86	170.00	28.81	590.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	116.00	60.73	26.00	13.61	0.00	0.00	49.00	25.65	191.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	6.00	.77	412.00	52.75	133.00	17.03	11.00	1.41	219.00	28.04	781.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	25.00	2.26	521.00	47.11	140.00	12.66	34.00	3.07	386.00	34.90	1,106.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.
[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.
[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.
[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	6.0	60.0	28.0	0.0	94.0	43.0
Black	1.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	6.0	11.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	7.0	65.0	28.0	0.0	100.0	54.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	2	59	77	80	56	17	78	369
Secondary	2	23	37	43	27	17	43	192
TOTAL	4	82	114	123	83	34	121	561

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

ACADIA

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		58	25	83
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		14		14
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed		23	1	24
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired		1		1
13. Learning Disabled		50	3	53
14. Hospital/Homebound		3	3	6
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented				
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		8		8
19. Noncategorized Preschool	6			6
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	6	157	32	195
Speech Impaired Only	6	173	6	185

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	76.69	78.69
- Mathematics	74.24	77.29
- Writing	NA	78.94
Grade 8 - Reading	76.90	73.35
- Mathematics	60.70	58.56
- Writing	NA	76.71
Grade 11 - Reading	76.37	77.64
- Mathematics	70.44	72.68
- Writing	NA	65.00

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 4,229,971	22.26
District and Ward Sources	1,436,973	7.56
State Sources	10,345,611	54.43
Federal Sources	2,993,494	15.75
TOTAL	$ 19,006,049	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 8,453,526	44.69	48.15
Supporting Services	8,372,469	44.26	47.69
Community Services	32,469	.17	.18
Nonprogrammed Charges	10,000	.06	.06
Debt-Service	688,778	3.64	3.92
Capital Outlay	1,358,214	7.18	NA
TOTAL	$ 18,915,456	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 9,319,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	494,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.84	$ 390,192
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.84	390,192
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	2.45-21.0	1,436,973
Sales Tax	1%	2,559,956

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	0	82
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	8,875	1,946
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 978,866	$ 134,204
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 911,011	$ 237,827

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated		Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	2,994
Number of Large Buses Operated	120	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 1,324,617
Number of Public Pupils Transported	9,186	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 127
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	1,246	Rank in State on Average Cost	29

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,352	50	1,533	56
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	20.07:1	55	20.41:1	59
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	22.73:1	49	22.21:1	47
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	29.23	48	26.32	54
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,126	46	13,204	22
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	10.79:1	21	9.51:1	25
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	6,453	32	6,711	28
Per Capita Income	4,792 (1977)	32	5,483 (1978)	32

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish ALLEN

Superintendent's Name Albert L. Kennard

Address Post Office Drawer C

City & Zip Oberlin, Louisiana 70655

Office Telephone (318) 639-2199

Number of School Board Members 7

School Board
Chairperson's Name Mike T. Unkel

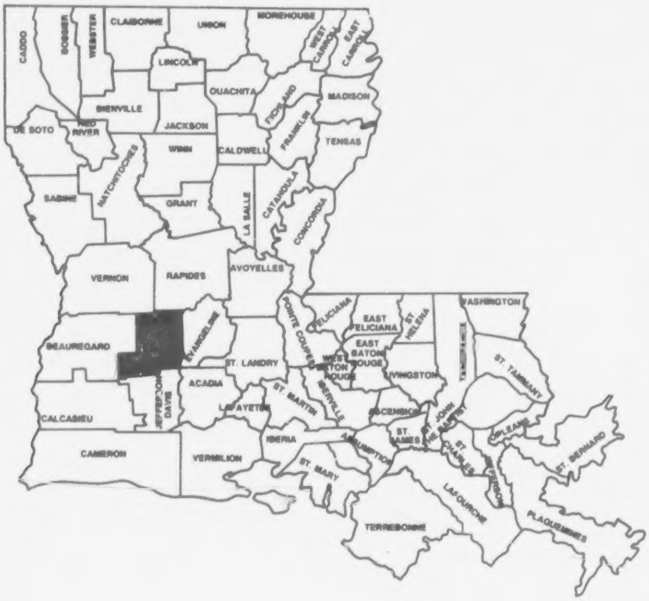
Congressional District 7 and 8

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 5

Total Area in Square Miles 775

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
SABINE
NATCHITOCHES
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
WASHINGTON
ST. LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
EAST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST. BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ST. MARY
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	1,991	697	0	2,688	0	0	0	0
Female	1,866	675	0	2,541	0	0	0	0
Total	3,857	1,372	0	5,229	0	0	0	0

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	383.0	404.0	386.0	406.0	393.0	415.0	400.0	460.0	418.0	0	3,665.0
1980-81	NA	359.7	346.9	377.6	418.4	387.6	397.2	409.5	402.3	NA	3,099.2*
1981-82	NA	380.0	336.8	345.4	381.4	421.4	375.5	411.6	401.5	NA	3,053.6*
1982-83	NA	403.3	355.9	335.3	348.9	384.2	408.2	389.1	403.5	NA	3,028.4*
1983-84	NA	405.2	377.7	354.3	338.7	351.4	372.2	423.0	381.5	NA	3,004.0*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	412.0	446.0	389.0	317.0	0	1,564.0	5,229.0	284.0
1980-81	445.7	377.4	411.2	372.2	NA	1,606.5*	4,705.7*	356.0
1981-82	410.1	403.5	340.1	386.8	NA	1,540.5*	4,594.1*	370.0
1982-83	409.2	371.3	363.6	320.0	NA	1,464.1*	4,492.5*	306.1
1983-84	411.3	370.4	334.6	342.1	NA	1,458.4*	4,462.4*	327.2

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	0									0	0
1980-81	NA									NA	0*
1981-82	NA									NA	0*
1982-83	NA									NA	0*
1983-84	NA									NA	0*

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80					0	0	0	
1980-81					NA	0*	0*	
1981-82					NA	0*	0*	
1982-83					NA	0*	0*	
1983-84					NA	0*	0*	

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	3,611.0	1,445.0	5,056.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Daily Membership	3,590.2	1,472.9	5,063.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Daily Attendance	3,391.7	1,363.4	4,755.1	0.0	0.0	0.0

* These totals include special education students

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	2	7	9	88	103	191	90	110	200
b. Black	0	0	0	4	2	6	39	39	78	43	41	84
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	6	9	15	127	142	269	133	151	284
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	2	7	9	88	103	191	90	110	200
b. Black	0	0	0	4	2	6	39	39	78	43	41	84
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	0	0	0	6	9	15	127	142	269	133	151	284

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1930-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	8	6	8	29
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	5	4	16
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	5
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	4
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	14	11	15	54

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		1		1									2
500 - 749										1			1
400 - 499		1						1					2
300 - 399		1					2			1			4
200 - 299							1						1
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer Than 50													
TOTAL		3		1			3	1		2			10

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	9.00	7.09	60.00	47.24	2.00	1.57	7.00	5.51	49.00	38.58	127.00	100.00
Black	1.00	3.85	7.00	26.92	0.00	0.00	1.00	3.85	17.00	65.38	26.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	10.00	6.54	67.00	43.79	2.00	1.31	8.00	5.23	66.00	43.14	153.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	146.00	46.65	59.00	18.85	7.00	2.24	101.00	32.27	313.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	40.00	46.51	20.00	23.26	1.00	1.16	25.00	29.07	86.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	0.00	0.00	186.00	46.62	79.00	19.80	8.00	2.01	126.00	31.58	399.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	10.00	1.81	253.00	45.83	81.00	14.67	16.00	2.90	192.00	34.78	552.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	8	18	31	21	17	38	133
Secondary	3	21	19	15	19	18	38	133
TOTAL	3	29	37	46	40	35	76	266

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		58	6	64
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate			1	1
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed				
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		76	5	81
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented		50		50
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		60	28	88
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		244	40	284
Speech Impaired Only		39	1	40

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	82.04	83.99
	- Mathematics	81.50	82.43
	- Writing	NA	86.54
Grade 8	- Reading	76.90	79.11
	- Mathematics	61.70	60.48
	- Writing	NA	82.63
Grade 11	- Reading	77.28	77.62
	- Mathematics	70.01	70.45
	- Writing	NA	62.98

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,335,366	14.48
District and Ward Sources	661,322	7.17
State Sources	5,203,849	56.43
Federal Sources	2,021,401	21.92
TOTAL	$ 9,221,938	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 4,347,006	43.82	47.30
Supporting Services	4,612,751	46.50	50.19
Community Services	9,909	.10	.11
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	221,286	2.23	2.41
Capital Outlay	728,196	7.34	NA
TOTAL	$ 9,919,148	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 3,630,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	349,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.44	$ 107,660
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.15-13.07	271,918
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	3.82-6.18	58,568
Bond and Interest Tax	3.00-18.00	325,261
Sales Tax	1%	868,411

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,784	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	4,183	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 622,129	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 504,393	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,157
Number of Large Buses Operated	59	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 591,346
Number of Public Pupils Transported	3,891	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 152
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	41

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,562	14	1,758	30
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.76:1	48	19.66:1	50
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	27.58	51	31.75	38
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,325	39	13,757	34
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	5.91:1	61	5.43:1	62
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	4,421	56	4,824	53
Per Capita Income (1977)	4,002 (1977)	52	4,508 (1978)	53

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish ASCENSION

Superintendent's Name Reuben Ruiz

Address Post Office Box 189

City & Zip Donaldsonville, Louisiana 70346

Office Telephone (504) 473-7981

Number of School Board Members 11

School Board Chairperson's Name Ronnie Richey

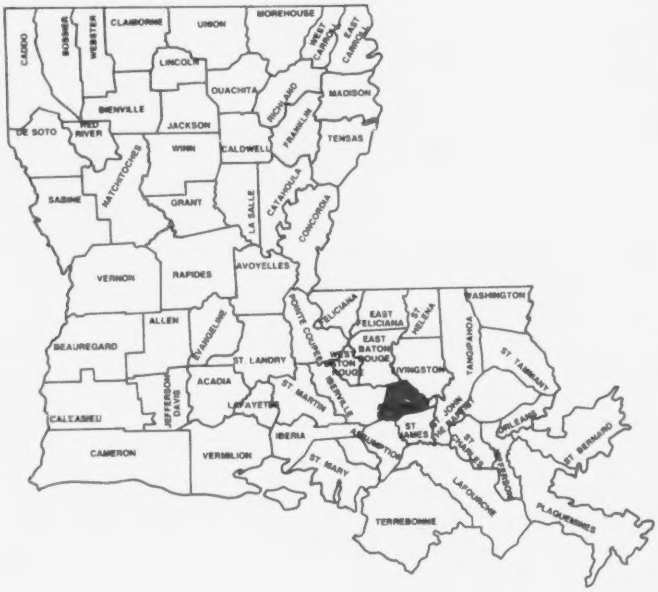
Congressional District 8

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 2

Total Area in Square Miles 312

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST. LANDRY
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
LAFAYETTE
JEFFERSON DAVIS
CALCASIEU
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ST CHARLES
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	4,285	1,970	0	6,255	721	21	0	742
Female	3,846	1,838	0	5,684	749	40	0	789
Total	8,131	3,808	0	11,939	1,470	61	0	1,531

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	730.0	901.0	880.0	902.0	944.0	1,124.0	885.0	889.0	707.0	446.0	8,408.0
1980-81	NA	880.3	798.3	903.6	883.8	917.1	901.5	848.8	887.6	NA	7,021.0*
1981-82	NA	907.7	814.6	781.1	895.0	919.5	945.0	923.6	865.0	NA	7,051.5*
1982-83	NA	984.3	839.9	797.0	773.6	931.1	947.5	968.2	941.3	NA	7,182.9*
1983-84	NA	1,119.0	910.8	821.8	789.4	804.8	959.4	970.8	986.7	NA	7,362.7*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	1,030.0	957.0	756.0	696.0	92.0	3,531.0	11,939.0	689.0
1980-81	1,016.8	897.0	912.0	699.7	NA	3,525.5*	10,546.5*	696.8
1981-82	947.1	924.1	800.8	816.8	NA	3,488.8*	10,540.3*	813.4
1982-83	923.0	860.8	825.0	717.2	NA	3,326.0*	10,508.9*	714.2
1983-84	1,004.4	838.9	768.5	738.9	NA	3,350.7*	10,713.4*	735.

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	98.0	115.0	112.0	130.0	129.0	123.0	139.0	142.0	135.0	0	1,123.0
1980-81	NA	139.3	125.1	101.4	126.3	123.7	112.4	138.9	117.8	NA	984.9*
1981-82	NA	144.2	129.6	115.5	95.6	116.7	121.4	106.1	120.4	NA	949.5*
1982-83	NA	150.1	134.2	119.7	108.9	88.3	114.5	114.6	91.9	NA	922.2*
1983-84	NA	173.6	139.7	124.0	112.9	100.6	86.7	108.0	99.3	NA	944.8*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	92.0	96.0	120.0	100.0	0	408.0	1,531.0	97.0
1980-81	85.6	85.8	80.8	94.4	NA	346.6*	1,331.5*	90.3
1981-82	84.4	75.4	73.5	71.2	NA	304.5*	1,254.0*	68.1
1982-83	86.2	74.4	64.6	64.7	NA	289.9*	1,212.1*	61.9
1983-84	65.8	76.0	63.7	56.9	NA	262.4*	1,207.2*	54.4

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	8,341.0	3,148.0	11,489.0	1,098.0	392.0	1,490.0
Average Daily Membership	8,306.1	3,285.2	11,591.3	1,008.6	366.5	1,375.1
Average Daily Attendance	7,876.2	3,023.2	10,899.4	973.6	352.5	1,326.1

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	4	1	5	61	63	124	182	199	381	247	263	510
b. Black	2	3	5	11	15	26	61	87	148	74	105	179
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	6	4	10	72	78	150	243	286	529	321	368	689
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	34	93	59	34	93
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	1	3	4
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	37	97	60	37	97
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	4	1	5	61	63	124	241	233	474	306	297	603
b. Black	2	3	5	11	15	26	62	90	152	75	108	183
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	6	4	10	72	78	150	303	323	626	381	405	786

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	12	5	5	42
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	10	12	8	3	39
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	21	9	6	2	43
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	17	7	0	2	30
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	11	65	40	19	12	154

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499		1								2			3
1,000 - 1,249		1			1								2
750 - 999		1											1
500 - 749		5			1					1			7
400 - 499													
300 - 399													
200 - 299		1											1
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		9			2					3			14

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	15.00	12.93	63.00	54.31	3.00	2.59	7.00	6.03	28.00	24.14	116.00	100.00
Black	9.00	11.84	18.00	23.68	1.00	1.32	5.00	6.58	43.00	56.58	76.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	24.00	12.50	81.00	42.19	4.00	2.08	12.00	6.25	71.00	36.98	192.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	5.00	.94	316.00	59.18	40.00	7.49	13.00	2.43	160.00	29.96	534.00	100.00
Black	2.00	.72	155.00	56.16	30.00	10.87	0.00	0.00	89.00	32.25	276.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	7.00	.86	471.00	58.15	70.00	8.64	13.00	1.60	249.00	30.74	810.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	31.00	3.09	552.00	55.09	74.00	7.39	25.00	2.50	320.00	31.94	1,002.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	4.0	54.0	24.0	0.0	82.0	18.0
Black	0.0	4.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	7.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	4.0	58.0	24.0	0.0	86.0	25.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	10	54	78	91	58	41	80	412
Secondary	0	21	24	46	21	23	50	185
TOTAL	10	75	102	137	79	64	130	597

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program ASCENSION

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		36	5	41
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		22		22
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		5		5
4. Deaf		17		17
5. Hard of Hearing		21		21
6. Blind		6		6
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered		28		28
9. Emotionally Disturbed				
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)		1		1
12. Other Health Impaired		1		1
13. Learning Disabled		69	68	137
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped		3		3
17. Gifted and Talented		26		26
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		57	7	64
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		292	80	372
Speech Impaired Only		211		211

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	81.68	81.43
	- Mathematics	79.65	80.06
	- Writing	NA	81.52
Grade 8	- Reading	77.41	78.12
	- Mathematics	62.50	61.85
	- Writing	NA	83.13
Grade 11	- Reading	74.72	77.80
	- Mathematics	69.33	70.97
	- Writing	NA	65.48

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 6,975,562	34.90
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	11,003,661	55.06
Federal Sources	2,006,514	10.04
TOTAL	$ 19,985,737	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 9,153,499	46.83	48.12
Supporting Services	9,210,242	47.12	48.41
Community Services	23,877	.12	.13
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	635,163	3.25	3.34
Capital Outlay	522,842	2.68	NA
TOTAL	$ 19,545,623	100.00	100.00

ASCENSION

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 10,685,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	713,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.59	$ 378,601
Special Maint & Oper Tax	3.59	378,601
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	10.70	1,128,322
Sales Tax	2%	4,476,877

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	581	157
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	8,410	1,065
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 707,276	$ 43,192
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 1,001,837	$ 163,542

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0
Number of Large Buses Operated	114
Number of Public Pupils Transported	9,813
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	567
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	2,026
Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 1,236,118
Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 119
Rank in State on Average Cost	23

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,385	42	1,593	51
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.98:1	53	20.00:1	56
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	46.00:1	54	17.80:1	30
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	16.12	66	26.92	53
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,835	24	14,181	47
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	20.59:1	1	10.47:1	18
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	10,211	8	9,065	14
Per Capita Income (1977)	5,444 (1977)	17	6,235 (1978)	19

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish ASSUMPTION

Superintendent's Name Lynn J. Aysenne

Address Post Office Drawer B

City & Zip Napoleonville, Louisiana 70390

Office Telephone (504) 369-7252

Number of School Board Members 9

School Board
Chairperson's Name Wilfred Daigle

Congressional District 8

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 3

Total Area in Square Miles 369

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
SABINE
NATCHITOCHES
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST. LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
IBERVILLE
LIVINGSTON
ST. TAMMANY
ACADIA
ST. MARTIN
ASCENSION
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST. JAMES
ORLEANS
ST. BERNARD
IBERIA
ST. CHARLES
JEFFERSON
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST. MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	1,509	1,189	0	2,698	275	19	0	294
Female	1,441	1,178	0	2,619	289	28	0	317
Total	2,950	2,367	0	5,317	564	47	0	611

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	315	503.0	393.0	425.0	370.0	402.0	471.0	462.0	336.0	105	3,782.0
1980-81	NA	430.5	393.1	380.0	412.4	381.2	343.1	434.2	432.5	NA	3,207.0*
1981-82	NA	436.9	363.0	383.5	369.3	412.6	382.3	347.1	398.3	NA	3,093.0*
1982-83	NA	458.9	368.4	354.1	372.8	369.5	413.7	386.8	318.4	NA	3,042.6*
1983-84	NA	520.3	387.0	359.4	344.2	373.0	370.5	418.5	354.8	NA	3,127.7*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	485.0	425.0	313.0	312.0	0	1,535.0	5,317.0	295.0
1980-81	421.6	407.4	327.2	316.9	NA	1,473.1*	4,680.1*	308.5
1981-82	474.4	372.9	310.1	320.5	NA	1,477.9*	4,570.9*	312.1
1982-83	436.8	419.6	283.8	303.8	NA	1,444.0*	4,486.6*	295.8
1983-84	349.2	386.3	319.4	278.0	NA	1,332.9*	4,460.6*	270.7

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	63.0	65.0	66.0	70.0	68.0	77.0	76.0	63.0	63.0	0	611.0
1980-81	NA	77.8	67.6	67.9	70.2	64.7	72.2	67.6	58.6	NA	546.6*
1981-82	NA	66.0	76.3	68.8	66.9	68.8	62.7	69.1	63.7	NA	542.3*
1982-83	NA	62.2	64.7	77.7	67.8	65.6	66.6	60.0	65.1	NA	529.7*
1983-84	NA	77.7	61.0	65.8	76.6	66.5	63.5	63.7	56.6	NA	531.4*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80					0	0	611.0	0
1980-81					NA	0*	546.6*	0
1981-82					NA	0*	542.3*	0
1982-83					NA	0*	529.7*	0
1983-84					NA	0*	531.4*	0

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	3,661.0	1,386.0	5,047.0	607.0	0.0	607.0
Average Daily Membership	3,686.9	1,386.0	5,072.9	607.4	0.0	607.4
Average Daily Attendance	3,398.0	1,267.7	4,665.7	583.2	0.0	583.2

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	1	1	12	9	21	77	93	170	89	103	192
b. Black	3	4	7	2	3	5	35	56	91	40	63	103
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	3	5	8	14	12	26	112	149	261	129	166	295
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	1	1	12	9	21	77	93	170	89	103	192
b. Black	3	4	7	2	3	5	35	56	91	40	63	103
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	3	5	8	14	12	26	112	149	261	129	166	295

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	8	3	21	16	3	1	56
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	8	9	7	4	33
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	3	2	5	14	7	1	38
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	3	3	13	1	3	28
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	12	13	9	37	52	18	9	155

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249										1			1
750 - 999													
500 - 749		1	2										3
400 - 499			2					1					3
300 - 399		3											3
200 - 299													
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		4	4					1		1			10

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	6.00	7.89	32.00	42.11	0.00	0.00	6.00	7.89	32.00	42.11	76.00	100.00
Black	2.00	3.70	26.00	48.15	0.00	0.00	2.00	3.70	24.00	44.44	54.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	8.00	6.15	58.00	44.62	0.00	0.00	8.00	6.15	56.00	43.08	130.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	114.00	53.77	40.00	18.87	3.00	1.42	55.00	25.94	212.00	100.00
Black	2.00	1.23	79.00	48.47	34.00	20.86	0.00	0.00	48.00	29.45	163.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	2.00	.53	193.00	51.47	74.00	19.73	3.00	.80	103.00	27.47	375.00	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	10.00	1.98	251.00	49.70	74.00	14.65	11.00	2.18	159.00	31.49	505.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	2.0	18.0	0.0	0.0	20.0	7.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	2.0	18.0	0.0	0.0	20.0	8.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	8	15	40	47	16	10	38	174
Secondary	5	8	8	18	12	8	23	82
TOTAL	13	23	48	65	28	18	61	256

tem 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

ASSUMPTION

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		117	27	144
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		18		18
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		3		3
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed		1		1
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)		1		1
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		25		25
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented				
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		47		47
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		212	27	239
Speech Impaired Only		12		12

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	75.32	77.12
	- Mathematics	72.44	76.68
	- Writing	NA	82.39
Grade 8	- Reading	70.19	71.68
	- Mathematics	53.88	54.97
	- Writing	NA	78.96
Grade 11	- Reading	70.85	69.59
	- Mathematics	69.63	61.27
	- Writing	NA	58.98

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 3,134,561	33.06
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	4,852,608	51.17
Federal Sources	1,494,931	15.77
TOTAL	$ 9,482,100	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 3,953,359	43.90	48.21
Supporting Services	3,897,358	43.28	47.52
Community Services	24,949	.28	.30
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	325,363	3.61	3.97
Capital Outlay	804,651	8.93	NA
TOTAL	$ 9,005,680	100.00	100.00

ASSUMPTION

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 9,970,700
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	9,000,000
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	156,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	.00425	$ 191,449
Special Maint & Oper Tax	.00425	191,449
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	.02150	912,601
Sales Tax	1%	931,977

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,555	95
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	3,974	559
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 520,307	$ 34,954
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 364,688	$ 82,896

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,364
Number of Large Buses Operated	52	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 583,954
Number of Public Pupils Transported	4,456	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 117
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	515	Rank in State on Average Cost	19

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,232	58	1,542	55
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	21.12:1	63	20.77:1	62
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	27.18:1	52	30.55:1	54
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	27.54	53	21.36	63
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,050	49	13,168	21
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	8.79:1	[illegible]	8.83:1	32
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	7,213	25	8,217	20
Per Capita Income (1977)	5,226 (1977)	24	5,819 (1978)	29

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

School Year 1979-80

Parish AVOYELLES

Superintendent's Name James L. Bordelon

Address 201 Tunica Drive, West

City & Zip Marksville, Louisiana 71351

Office Telephone (318) 253-5982

Number of School Board Members 11

School Board
Chairperson's Name Sherwin A. Juneau

Congressional District 8

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 6

Total Area in Square Miles 883

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBL			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	2,982	1,547	0	4,529	414	109	0	523
Female	2,787	1,508	0	4,295	498	105	0	603
Total	5,769	3,055	0	8,824	912	214	0	1,126

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	536.0	640.0	636.0	689.0	709.0	722.0	746.0	823.0	641.0	51.0	6,193.0
1980-81	NA	632.0	588.6	610.2	638.3	690.6	726.1	739.3	691.9	NA	5,317.0*
1981-82	NA	642.0	604.3	576.1	605.7	655.0	692.1	795.8	655.5	NA	5,226.5*
1982-83	NA	624.7	613.9	591.4	571.8	621.6	656.5	758.6	705.6	NA	5,144.1*
1983-84	NA	702.2	597.4	600.8	587.0	586.8	623.0	719.5	672.6	NA	5,089.3*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	692.0	657.0	591.0	569.0	122.0	2,631.0	8,824.0	528.0
1980-81	742.2	628.0	577.9	522.2	NA	2,470.3*	7,787.3*	496.7
1981-82	727.6	639.6	558.6	509.4	NA	2,435.2*	7,661.7*	484.5
1982-83	689.3	627.0	568.9	492.4	NA	2,377.6*	7,521.7*	468.4
1983-84	742.0	594.0	557.7	501.4	NA	2,395.1	7,484.4*	476.9

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	91.0	116.0	112.0	128.0	117.0	110.0	123.0	111.0	103.0	0	1,011.0
1980-81	NA	110.1	104.8	120.3	141.3	125.7	128.2	134.0	111.1	NA	975.5*
1981-82	NA	114.0	109.5	111.3	118.6	147.7	126.4	128.5	124.8	NA	980.8*
1982-83	NA	104.2	113.3	116.3	109.7	124.0	148.5	126.7	119.7	NA	962.4*
1983-84	NA	126.3	103.6	120.3	114.6	114.7	124.6	148.9	118.0	NA	971.0*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	30.0	30.0	30.0	25.0	0	115.0	1,126.0	24.0
1980-81	31.2	35.4	29.3	29.4	NA	125.3*	1,100.8*	28.6
1981-82	34.1	30.2	34.6	26.7	NA	125.6*	1,106.4*	26.0
1982-83	38.3	33.0	29.5	31.6	NA	132.4*	1,094.8*	30.7
1983-84	36.8	37.1	32.2	26.9	NA	133.0*	1,104.0*	26.2

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	6,076.0	2,429.0	8,505.0	982.0	114.0	1,096.0
Average Daily Membership	6,060.7	2,493.1	8,553.8	988.7	114.0	1,102.7
Average Daily Attendance	5,707.6	2,358.9	8,066.5	944.2	109.4	1,053.6

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	18	17	35	145	168	313	163	185	348
b. Black	1	2	3	10	13	23	58	96	154	69	111	180
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	1	2	3	28	30	58	203	264	467	232	296	528
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	16	24	8	16	24
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	16	24	8	16	24
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	18	17	35	153	184	337	171	201	372
b. Black	1	2	3	10	13	23	58	96	154	69	111	180
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	1	2	3	28	30	58	211	280	491	240	312	552

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	13	21	28	16	11	111
b. Female	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	11	18	21	18	4	85
2. Black															
a. Male	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	11	12	6	6	4	56
b. Female	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	9	4	6	1	39
3. TOTAL	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	24	38	61	59	46	20	291

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		1											1
500 - 749		1			1		2			1			5
400 - 499		1					1	2		1			5
300 - 399		1			1		1						3
200 - 299		1					2			1			4
100 - 199		1							1			1	3
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		6			2		6	2	1	3		1	21

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	6

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	17.00	6.37	134.00	50.19	4.00	1.50	20.00	7.49	92.00	34.46	267.00	100.00
Black	4.00	5.97	26.00	38.81	2.00	2.99	1.00	1.49	34.00	50.75	67.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	21.00	6.29	160.00	47.90	6.00	1.80	21.00	6.29	126.00	37.72	334.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	231.00	64.53	77.00	21.51	17.00	4.75	33.00	9.22	358.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	94.00	37.60	32.00	12.80	5.00	2.00	119.00	47.60	250.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	0.00	0.00	325.00	53.45	109.00	17.93	22.00	3.62	152.00	25.00	608.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	21.00	2.23	485.00	51.49	115.00	12.21	43.00	4.56	278.00	29.51	942.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	4.0	39.0	6.0	0.0	49.0	14.0
Black	2.0	9.0	0.0	0.0	11.0	9.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	6.0	48.0	6.0	0.0	60.0	23.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	14	61	73	26	26	47	247
Secondary	0	20	36	54	34	27	67	238
TOTAL	0	34	97	127	60	53	114	485

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		132	8	140
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		44		44
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		12		12
4. Deaf		40		40
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed				
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		74	4	78
14. Hospital/Homebound	7	2	22	31
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped		8		8
17. Gifted and Talented				
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		133		133
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	7	445	34	486
Speech Impaired Only	3			3

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	78.80	80.50
	- Mathematics	79.18	81.03
	- Writing	NA	81.68
Grade 8	- Reading	77.56	78.62
	- Mathematics	63.92	66.32
	- Writing	NA	85.36
Grade 11	- Reading	76.81	79.11
	- Mathematics	78.20	79.26
	- Writing	NA	68.27

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 2,921,727	17.43
District and Ward Sources	933,510	5.57
State Sources	9,335,054	55.71
Federal Sources	3,568,093	21.29
TOTAL	$ 16,758,384	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 7,542,320	36.69	53.64
Supporting Services	5,697,262	27.72	40.52
Community Services	32,842	.16	.24
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	787,728	3.83	5.60
Capital Outlay	6,493,728	31.60	NA
TOTAL	$ 20,553,880	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 12,404,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	197,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.73	$ 116,054
Special Maint & Oper Tax	5.00	154,184
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	5.00-17.21	254,246
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	14.45-24.00	417,136
Sales Tax	1.5%	2,192,841

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,742	148
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	7,254	979
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 1,146,822	$ 106,469
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 613,650	$ 97,639

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,633
Number of Large Buses Operated	87	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 815,601
Number of Public Pupils Transported	6,825	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 112
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	467	Rank in State on Average Cost	15

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,279	56	1,593	50
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.58:1	28	18.19:1	32
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	19.48:1	32	18.76:1	36
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	32.43	38	30.08	43
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	11,576	57	12,958	15
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	7.19:1	51	7.58:1	42
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	3,532	63	3,630	63
Per Capita Income	3,579 (1977)	60	4,082 (1978)	62

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish BEAUREGARD

Superintendent's Name Karlos W. Hanchey

Address Post Office Drawer 152

City & Zip DeRidder, Louisiana 70634

Office Telephone (318) 463-5551

Number of School Board Members 12

School Board Chairperson's Name Merle Harper

Congressional District 7

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 5

Total Area in Square Miles 1,181

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
CATAHOULA
GRANT
LA SALLE
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST LANDRY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	3,314	680	0	3,994	0	0	0	0
Female	3,169	647	0	3,816	0	0	0	0
Total	6,483	1,327	0	7,810	0	0	0	0

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	586.0	663.0	563.0	620.0	695.0	651.0	556.0	622.0	604.0	25.0	5,585.0
1980-81	NA	570.6	557.0	611.9	751.6	681.2	559.5	592.8	560.5	NA	4,885.1*
1981-82	NA	637.0	549.7	566.1	741.8	695.7	627.7	570.4	608.0	NA	4,996.4*
1982-83	NA	572.9	613.7	558.7	686.3	686.6	641.1	640.0	585.1	NA	4,984.4*
1983-84	NA	613.6	551.9	623.7	677.3	635.3	632.7	653.6	656.5	NA	5,044.6*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	605.0	576.0	552.0	435.0	57.0	2,225.0	7,810.0	421.0
1980-81	639.6	578.1	519.0	452.4	NA	2,189.1*	7,074.2*	435.8
1981-82	552.1	615.4	488.8	460.6	NA	2,116.9*	7,113.3*	443.7
1982-83	598.9	531.2	520.3	433.8	NA	2,084.2*	7,068.6*	417.9
1983-84	576.3	576.2	449.1	461.8	NA	2,063.4*	7,108.0*	444.9

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	0									0	0
1980-81	NA									NA	0*
1981-82	NA									NA	0*
1982-83	NA									NA	0*
1983-84	NA									NA	0*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80					0		0*	0
1980-81					NA		0*	0
1981-82					NA		0*	0
1982-83					NA		0*	0
1983-84					NA		0*	0

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	5,032.0	2,010.0	7,042.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Daily Membership	5,044.7	2,083.7	7,128.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Daily Attendance	4,698.5	1,909.4	6,607.9	0.0	0.0	0.0

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	1	1	11	28	39	172	154	326	183	183	366
b. Black	1	1	2	2	3	5	23	25	48	26	29	55
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	1	2	3	13	31	44	195	179	374	209	212	421
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	1	1	11	28	39	172	154	326	183	183	366
b. Black	1	1	2	2	3	5	23	25	48	26	29	55
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	1	2	3	13	31	44	195	179	374	209	212	421

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	18	14	3	47
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	14	11	6	40
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	4	4	16
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	3	3	14
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	40	32	16	117

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249							1			1			2
750 - 999													
500 - 749		3		1			2						6
400 - 499													
300 - 399		1					1						2
200 - 299							1						1
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		4		1			5			1			11

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	7.00	6.60	92.00	86.79	0.00	0.00	7.00	6.60	0.00	0.00	106.00	100.00
Black	3.00	21.43	11.00	78.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	1.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	100.00
Total	10.00	8.26	104.00	85.95	0.00	0.00	7.00	5.79	0.00	0.00	121.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	1.00	.38	214.00	80.75	24.00	9.06	11.00	4.15	15.00	5.66	265.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	39.00	90.70	3.00	6.98	0.00	0.00	1.00	2.33	43.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	1.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	100.00
Total	1.00	.32	254.00	82.20	27.00	8.74	11.00	3.56	16.00	5.18	309.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	11.00	2.56	358.00	83.26	27.00	6.28	18.00	4.19	16.00	3.72	430.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	26	34	39	20	17	47	183
Secondary	8	16	31	37	34	18	53	197
TOTAL	8	42	65	76	54	35	100	380

BEAUREGARD

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		15	12	27
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate				
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered	8	1		9
9. Emotionally Disturbed				
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	4			4
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		126	50	176
14. Hospital/Homebound			7	7
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented		29	25	54
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		99	72	171
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	12	270	166	448
Speech Impaired Only		32		32

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	86.52	88.22
	- Mathematics	81.22	83.74
	- Writing	NA	86.57
Grade 8	- Reading	82.09	82.51
	- Mathematics	65.19	63.71
	- Writing	NA	82.24
Grade 11	- Reading	78.44	81.35
	- Mathematics	69.49	73.53
	- Writing	NA	64.37

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 4,694,394	33.51
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	8,013,713	57.22
Federal Sources	1,299,041	9.27
TOTAL	$ 14,007,148	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 6,177,009	42.41	48.94
Supporting Services	5,767,974	39.60	45.70
Community Services	2,625	.02	.02
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	673,753	4.63	5.34
Capital Outlay	1,943,609	13.34	NA
TOTAL	$ 14,564,970	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 12,110,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	565,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.97	$ 163,821
Special Maint & Oper Tax	5.54	228,657
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	3.97	163,813
Special Leeway Tax	7.28	300,425
Bond and Interest Tax	30.79	1,230,742
Sales Tax	1%	1,809,524

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	873	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	4,910	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 433,674	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 683,205	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	2	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	2,044
Number of Large Buses Operated	88	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 959,036
Number of Public Pupils Transported	6,606	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 145
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	38

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,297	55	1,616	47
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	20.55:1	60	21.11:1	65
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	34.33	35	32.49	36
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	13,205	12	14,789	59
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	12.86:1	9	12.33:1	9
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	5,518	42	5,239	46
Per Capita Income	4,332 (1977)	44	5,430 (1978)	34

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish BIENVILLE

Superintendent's Name Robert P. Corley

Address Post Office Box 418

City & Zip Arcadia, Louisiana 71001

Office Telephone (318) 263-2914

Number of School Board Members 7

School Board Chairperson's Name Doris Scott

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 7

Total Area in Square Miles 858

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	1,020	1,218	0	2,238	114	0	0	114
Female	884	1,172	0	2,056	106	0	0	106
Total	1,904	2,390	0	4,294	220	0	0	220

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	216.0	281.0	300.0	282.0	344.0	318.0	359.0	381.0	374.0	106.0	2,961.0
1980-81	NA	262.8	303.8	341.1	354.4	405.8	370.6	494.8	375.8	NA	2,909.1*
1981-82	NA	326.0	276.2	322.2	352.9	352.8	425.6	405.7	470.5	NA	2,931.9*
1982-83	NA	284.0	342.6	292.9	333.3	351.3	370.0	465.9	385.8	NA	2,825.8*
1983-84	NA	315.8	298.4	363.4	303.0	331.8	368.4	405.0	443.0	NA	2,828.8*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	372.0	330.0	324.0	271.0	36.0	1,333.0	4,294.0	225.0
1980-81	362.4	353.7	294.1	283.0	NA	1,293.2*	4,202.3*	216.4
1981-82	381.0	349.2	322.3	267.9	NA	1,320.4*	4,252.3*	204.9
1982-83	477.0	367.2	318.2	293.6	NA	1,456.0*	4,281.8*	224.5
1983-84	391.1	459.7	334.6	289.9	NA	1,475.3*	4,304.1*	221.7

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	21.0	18.0	11.0	13.0	15.0	20.0	14.0	14.0	14.0	0.0	140.0
1980-81	NA	12.7	17.4	15.1	16.3	19.2	26.6	8.8	14.6	NA	130.7*
1981-82	NA	18.3	13.4	17.7	15.1	19.6	18.4	27.4	8.9	NA	138.8*
1982-83	NA	16.9	19.4	13.6	17.7	18.2	18.8	19.0	27.8	NA	151.4*
1983-84	NA	18.6	17.9	19.8	13.6	21.3	17.5	19.4	19.3	NA	147.4*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	24.0	20.0	15.0	21.0	0.0	80.0	220.0	22.0
1980-81	18.0	21.0	25.4	15.2	NA	79.6*	210.3*	15.2
1981-82	15.3	18.0	21.4	25.4	NA	80.1*	218.9*	25.4
1982-83	9.3	15.3	18.3	21.4	NA	64.3*	215.7*	21.4
1983-84	29.1	9.3	15.5	18.3	NA	72.2*	219.6*	18.3

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	2,758.0	1,233.0	3,991.0	156.0	86.0	242.0
Average Daily Membership	2,789.8	1,246.1	4,035.9	134.0	86.0	220.0
Average Daily Attendance	2,699.4	1,176.5	3,875.9	127.0	81.2	208.2

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	2	4	6	44	44	88	46	48	94
b. Black	0	0	0	2	10	12	50	69	119	52	79	131
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	4	14	18	94	113	207	98	127	225
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	22	13	9	22
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	22	13	9	22
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	2	4	6	57	53	110	59	57	116
b. Black	0	0	0	2	10	12	50	69	119	52	79	131
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	0	0	0	4	14	18	107	122	229	111	136	247

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	5
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	5
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	5
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	5	4	15

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-5	K-10	Jr. H.S	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749		2						1					3
400 - 499							1	1					2
300 - 399							1						1
200 - 299		1					2	1					4
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		3					4	3					10

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	4.00	5.63	27.00	38.03	2.00	2.82	11.00	15.49	27.00	38.03	71.00	100.00
Black	5.00	9.43	20.00	37.74	0.00	0.00	3.00	5.66	25.00	47.17	53.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	9.00	7.26	47.00	37.90	2.00	1.61	14.00	11.29	52.00	41.94	124.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	1.00	.61	79.00	47.88	35.00	21.21	6.00	3.64	44.00	26.67	165.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	80.00	54.42	26.00	17.69	2.00	1.36	39.00	26.53	147.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	1.00	.32	159.00	50.96	61.00	19.55	8.00	2.56	83.00	26.60	312.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	10.00	2.29	206.00	47.25	63.00	14.45	22.00	5.05	135.00	30.96	436.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	1.0	8.0	5.0	0.0	14.0	2.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	1.0	8.0	5.0	0.0	14.0	2.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	16	28	18	11	13	35	121
Secondary	0	10	19	28	15	18	21	111
TOTAL	0	26	47	46	26	31	56	232

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

BIENVILLE

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild	17	39	47	103
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate	7	6	4	17
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		1		1
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing		1	1	2
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed		1		1
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	5			5
12. Other Health impaired			1	1
13. Learning Disabled		18	6	24
14. Hospital/Homebound		3	4	7
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented		41	28	69
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		55	68	123
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	29	165	159	353
Speech Impaired Only		25		25

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	76.91	78.73
	- Mathematics	76.86	77.35
	- Writing	NA	80.00
Grade 8	- Reading	69.31	74.14
	- Mathematics	58.13	60.70
	- Writing	NA	78.69
Grade 11	- Reading	73.24	72.78
	- Mathematics	66.05	69.91
	- Writing	NA	62.56

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 661,835	7.86
District and Ward Sources	1,869,550	22.21
State Sources	5,079,900	60.33
Federal Sources	807,861	9.60
TOTAL	$ 8,419,146	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 3,178,986	34.73	42.41
Supporting Services	3,935,429	43.00	52.50
Community Services	2,644	.03	.03
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	379,335	4.15	5.06
Capital Outlay	1,655,981	18.09	NA
TOTAL	$ 9,152,375	100.00	100.00

tem 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 6,945,057
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	1,236,000
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	185,320

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	5.03	$ 133,578
Special Maint & Oper Tax	6.17	224,087
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	6.17	224,087
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	11.00-38.00	758,915
Sales Tax	1%	964,596

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,686	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	2,808	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 451,512	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 287,194	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,113
Number of Large Buses Operated	59	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 548,204
Number of Public Pupils Transported	4,061	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 135
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	32

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,342	52	1,746	32
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.63:1	31	18.51:1	34
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	17.23:1	21	15.71:1	15
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	46.43	9	29.02	49
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	11,219	61	12,156	4
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	8.27:1	39	8.29:1	38
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	7,585	19	8,766	16
Per Capita Income	4,059 (1977)	50	4,573 (1978)	52

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish BOSSIER

Superintendent's Name John McConathy

Address Post Office Box 218

City & Zip Benton, Louisiana 71006

Office Telephone (318) 965-2281

Number of School Board Members 12

School Board
Chairperson's Name Grover C. Adkins

Congressional District 4

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 7

Total Area in Square Miles 853

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
SABINE
NATCHITOCHES
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
ST. LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
ST. TAMMANY
ACADIA
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST. JAMES
ORLEANS
ST. BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST. CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST. MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	7,605	2,106	0	9,711	438	15	0	453
Female	6,997	2,036	0	9,033	444	12	0	456
Total	14,602	4,142	0	18,744	882	27	0	909

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	1,416.0	1,366.0	1,407.0	1,492.0	1,457.0	1,296.0	1,198.0	1,184.0	1,263.0	717.0	12,796.0
1980-81	NA	1,441.1	1,333.2	1,395.8	1,511.3	1,483.5	1,349.3	1,178.9	1,140.5	NA	10,833.6*
1981-82	NA	1,419.3	1,436.6	1,284.8	1,396.0	1,503.5	1,478.4	1,300.8	1,143.1	NA	10,962.5*
1982-83	NA	1,439.1	1,414.9	1,384.4	1,285.0	1,388.8	1,498.3	1,425.3	1,261.3	NA	11,097.1*
1983-84	NA	1,430.4	1,434.6	1,363.5	1,384.6	1,278.4	1,384.0	1,444.5	1,382.1	NA	11,102.1*

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	1,457.0	1,502.0	1,423.0	1,198.0	368.0	5,948.0	18,744.0*	1,093.0
1980-81	1,282.5	1,236.7	1,310.3	1,257.7	NA	5,087.2*	15,920.8*	1,192.0
1981-82	1,202.8	1,155.0	1,109.4	1,160.5	NA	4,627.7*	15,590.2*	1,099.9
1982-83	1,205.6	1,083.2	1,036.1	982.5	NA	4,307.4*	15,404.5*	931.2
1983-84	1,330.2	1,085.7	971.7	917.6	NA	4,305.2*	15,407.3*	869.7

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	74.0	64.0	78.0	98.0	90.0	73.0	78.0	72.0	72.0	0.0	699.0
1980-81	NA	90.5	74.0	73.3	89.6	82.9	76.8	75.2	78.3	NA	640.6*
1981-82	NA	86.7	81.3	73.6	73.3	88.5	79.5	79.3	74.1	NA	636.3*
1982-83	NA	83.3	77.9	80.9	73.6	72.4	84.9	82.0	78.1	NA	633.1*
1983-84	NA	87.7	74.9	77.5	80.9	72.7	69.5	87.6	80.8	NA	631.6*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	47.0	55.0	50.0	58.0	0.0	210.0	909.0	59.0
1980-81	56.2	52.9	46.6	57.4	NA	213.1*	853.7*	56.1
1981-82	56.5	52.8	47.7	47.8	NA	204.8*	841.1*	46.7
1982-83	53.5	53.1	47.6	49.0	NA	203.2*	836.3*	47.9
1983-84	56.4	50.3	47.8	48.8	NA	203.3*	834.9*	47.7

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	11,721.0	5,368.0	17,089.0	731.0	198.0	929.0
Average Daily Membership	11,903.9	5,631.3	17,535.2	742.8	201.1	943.9
Average Daily Attendance	11,253.0	5,206.2	16,459.2	721.6	189.8	911.4

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	12	13	25	31	36	67	434	401	835	477	450	927
b. Black	2	7	9	7	12	19	70	68	138	79	87	166
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	14	20	34	38	48	86	504	469	973	556	537	1,093
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	27	59	32	27	59
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	27	59	32	27	59
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	12	13	25	31	36	67	466	428	894	509	477	986
b. Black	2	7	9	7	12	19	70	68	138	79	87	166
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	14	20	34	38	48	86	536	496	1,032	588	564	1,152

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	26	50	24	144
b. Female	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	18	29	25	89
2. Black															
a. Male	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	6	9	4	28
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	10	1	21
3. TOTAL	19	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	31	57	98	54	282

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

BOSSIER

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499										2			2
1,000 - 1,249		1								1			2
750 - 999		3			1					1			5
500 - 749		7		2									9
400 - 499				1	1								2
300 - 399										2	1		3
200 - 299		2											2
100 - 199											1		1
50 - 99		1				1							2
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		14		3	2	1				6	2		28

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	4

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	24.00	7.06	204.00	60.00	9.00	2.65	22.00	6.47	81.00	23.82	340.00	100.00
Black	3.00	2.29	37.00	28.24	3.00	2.29	2.00	1.53	86.00	65.65	131.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	27.00	5.73	241.00	51.17	12.00	2.55	24.00	5.10	167.00	35.46	471.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	2.00	.20	616.00	61.11	67.00	6.65	11.00	1.09	312.00	30.95	1,008.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	96.00	37.65	8.00	3.14	1.00	.39	150.00	58.82	255.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	100.00	1.00	100.00
Total	2.00	.16	712.00	56.33	75.00	5.93	12.00	.95	463.00	36.63	1,264.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	29.00	1.67	953.00	54.93	87.00	5.01	36.00	2.07	630.00	36.31	1,735.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	4.0	29.0	20.0	0.0	53.0	7.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	4.0	29.0	20.0	0.0	53.0	10.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	20	51	101	106	61	34	113	486
Secondary	19	44	81	114	64	49	141	512
TOTAL	39	95	182	220	125	83	254	998

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild	16	131	73	220
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate	14	47	26	87
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered	15	20		35
9. Emotionally Disturbed		13	1	14
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)		30	4	34
12. Other Health Impaired		1	12	13
13. Learning Disabled		262	136	398
14. Hospital/Homebound		5		5
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped		11		11
17. Gifted and Talented		71		71
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	3	86	49	138
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	48	677	301	1,026
Speech Impaired Only	5	452	10	467

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	83.65	86.04
- Mathematics	82.37	84.75
- Writing	NA	83.44
Grade 8 - Reading	82.13	82.84
- Mathematics	66.59	69.28
- Writing	NA	83.66
Grade 11 - Reading	80.93	81.61
- Mathematics	73.92	75.66
- Writing	NA	66.67

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 8,503,851	25.76
District and Ward Sources	1,302,280	3.95
State Sources	18,690,568	56.62
Federal Sources	4,511,367	13.67
TOTAL	$ 33,008,066	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 14,209,877	34.98	48.46
Supporting Services	13,781,052	33.93	47.00
Community Services	103,372	.25	.36
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	1,225,436	3.02	4.18
Capital Outlay	11,298,478	27.82	NA
TOTAL	$ 40,618,215	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 21,903,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	8,000,000
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	1,223,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.76	$ 402,006
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.76	402,006
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	2.50-21.00	1,302,280
Sales Tax	1.5%	4,980,311

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,372	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	13,841	183
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 990,080	$ 7,721
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 1,536,180	$ 26,278

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	2,865
Number of Large Buses Operated	180	Total Cost of School Transportation	$1,646,807
Number of Public Pupils Transported	13,495	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 122
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	26

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,271	57	1,564	53
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	20.10:1	56	18.78:1	37
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	17.74:1	25	17.15:1	24
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	45.04	10	42.60	15
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,666	31	13,865	38
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	8.23:1	41	8.60:1	35
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	4,834	50	5,040	52
Per Capita Income	5,478 (1977)	16	6,390 (1978)	16

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish CADDO

Superintendent's Name Walter C. Lee

Address Post Office Box 37000

City & Zip Shreveport, Louisiana 71130

Office Telephone (318) 636-0210

Number of School Board Members 18

School Board Chairperson's Name Johnny C. McFerren

Congressional District 4

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 7

Total Area in Square Miles 933

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 178

BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ST LANDRY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
ST BERNARD
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	11,373	13,028	0	24,401	4,095	388	0	4,483
Female	10,868	12,584	0	23,452	4,015	420	0	4,435
Total	22,241	25,612	0	47,853	8,110	808	0	8,918

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	3,220.0	3,479.0	3,600.0	3,675.0	3,311.0	3,471.0	3,239.0	3,172.0	3,311.0	1,853.0	32,331.0
1980-81	NA	3,377.9	3,263.9	3,482.4	3,573.2	3,455.0	3,427.5	3,283.6	3,208.0	NA	27,071.5*
1981-82	NA	3,391.7	3,333.9	3,169.8	3,399.5	3,462.0	3,420.7	3,444.6	3,249.1	NA	26,871.3*
1982-83	NA	3,636.3	3,347.6	3,237.8	3,094.3	3,293.7	3,427.7	3,437.8	3,408.4	NA	26,883.6*
1983-84	NA	3,641.2	3,589.0	3,251.1	3,160.7	2,998.0	3,261.0	3,444.8	3,401.7	NA	26,747.5*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	3,891.0	4,021.0	3,761.0	3,368.0	481.0	15,522.0	47,853.0	2,911.0
1980-81	3,701.6	3,704.2	3,652.8	3,338.5	NA	14,397.1*	41,468.6*	2,928.8
1981-82	3,554.7	3,579.4	3,335.6	3,179.0	NA	13,648.7*	40,520.0*	2,788.9
1982-83	3,600.3	3,437.3	3,223.2	2,902.9	NA	13,163.7*	40,047.3*	2,546.7
1983-84	3,776.8	3,481.4	3,095.2	2,805.1	NA	13,158.5*	39,906.0*	2,460.9

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	866.0	851.0	770.0	790.0	826.0	728.0	658.0	675.0	599.0	192.0	6,955.0
1980-81	NA	711.0	671.4	774.3	770.9	806.0	741.1	753.4	659.6	NA	5,887.7*
1981-82	NA	732.8	677.0	667.5	750.6	777.0	806.4	816.0	723.4	NA	5,950.7*
1982-83	NA	704.8	697.8	673.0	647.0	756.6	777.3	887.9	783.5	NA	5,927.9*
1983-84	NA	742.6	671.1	693.7	652.4	652.1	756.9	855.8	852.5	NA	5,877.1*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	551.0	507.0	438.0	439.0	28.0	1,963.0	8,918.0	451.0
1980-81	475.1	472.2	439.4	394.1	NA	1,780.8*	7,668.5*	395.2
1981-82	509.2	428.0	426.5	394.4	NA	1,758.1*	7,708.8*	395.5
1982-83	558.5	458.7	386.6	382.9	NA	1,786.7*	7,714.6*	383.9
1983-84	604.9	503.1	414.3	347.0	NA	1,869.3*	7,746.4*	347.9

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	31,183.0	13,940.0	45,123.0	6,735.0	1,862.0	8,597.0
Average Daily Membership	31,121.1	14,520.7	45,641.8	6,934.1	1,915.6	8,849.7
Average Daily Attendance	29,212.7	13,160.8	42,373.5	6,662.5	1,822.6	8,485.1

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	36	15	51	30	51	81	709	705	1,414	775	771	1,546
b. Black	36	22	58	39	73	112	539	656	1,195	614	751	1,365
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	72	37	109	69	124	193	1,248	1,361	2,609	1,389	1,522	2,911
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	196	422	226	196	422
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	16	25	9	16	25
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	3	1	4
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	238	213	451	238	213	451
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	36	15	51	30	51	81	935	901	1,836	1,001	967	1,968
b. Black	36	22	58	39	73	112	548	672	1,220	623	767	1,390
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	3	1	4
d. Grand Total	72	37	109	69	124	193	1,486	1,574	3,060	1,627	1,735	3,362

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	14	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	37	77	99	78	312
b. Female	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	26	68	113	58	273
2. Black															
a. Male	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	44	84	104	67	334
b. Female	15	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	42	49	59	50	227
3. TOTAL	66	2	1	1	0	0	3	1	6	11	149	278	375	253	1,146

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more										1			1
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999										1			1
1,500 - 1,749										4			4
1,250 - 1,499								1					1
1,000 - 1,249		2								2			4
750 - 999		4		4						1			9
500 - 749		17		4									21
400 - 499		8		2									10
300 - 399		8		1									9
200 - 299	1	7		1									9
100 - 199	1					1							2
50 - 99	1												1
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL	3	46		12		1		1		9			72

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	1	13	1	0	12	1	2	3	33

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	28.00	6.03	296.00	63.79	13.00	2.80	48.00	10.34	79.00	17.03	464.00	100.00
Black	23.00	3.53	272.00	41.72	25.00	3.83	21.00	3.22	311.00	47.70	652.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	51.00	4.57	568.00	50.90	38.00	3.41	69.00	6.18	390.00	34.95	1,116.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	7.00	0.35	1,089.00	54.07	355.00	17.63	92.00	4.57	471.00	23.39	2,014.00	100.00
Black	11.00	0.50	856.00	38.56	426.00	19.19	42.00	1.89	885.00	39.86	2,220.00	100.00
Other[d]	1.00	33.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	33.33	1.00	33.33	3.00	100.00
Total	19.00	0.45	1,945.00	45.91	781.00	18.43	135.00	3.19	1,357.00	32.03	4,237.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	70.00	1.31	2,513.00	46.95	819.00	15.30	204.00	3.81	1,747.00	32.64	5,353.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	56.0	300.0	196.0	6.0	558.0	85.0
Black	5.0	16.0	8.0	3.0	32.0	96.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	61.0	316.0	204.0	9.0	590.0	181.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	169	292	309	210	243	607	1,830
Secondary	0	46	116	145	135	118	297	857
TOTAL	0	215	408	454	345	361	904	2,687

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CADDO

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		135	44	179
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate	9	161	104	274
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf	20	88	65	173
5. Hard of Hearing		20		20
6. Blind		5	7	12
7. Partially Sighted		17	11	28
8. Severe Language Disordered	19	104		123
9. Emotionally Disturbed		141	55	196
10. Autistic		16	15	31
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	12	233	20	265
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		428	150	578
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented		85		85
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		229	131	360
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	60	1,662	602	2,324
Speech Impaired Only	8	801	60	869

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	Average Percent Correct	Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	82.91	81.02
- Mathematics	83.31	81.60
- Writing	NA	83.32
Grade 8 - Reading	79.21	78.13
- Mathematics	62.92	64.66
- Writing	NA	81.06
Grade 11 - Reading	72.19	78.53
- Mathematics	65.25	71.18
- Writing	NA	65.29

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 35,109,430	36.90
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	47,911,472	50.37
Federal Sources	12,115,068	12.73
TOTAL	$ 95,135,970	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 45,173,673	48.78	50.97
Supporting Services	42,420,139	45.80	47.87
Community Services	481,170	.52	.54
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	548,870	.59	.62
Capital Outlay	3,986,845	4.31	NA
TOTAL	$ 92,610,697	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 12,165,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	2,250,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	8.73	$ 3,285,272
Special Maint & Oper Tax	17.46	6,570,545
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	6.98	2,626,709
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	6.45	2,444,863
Sales Tax	1%	16,338,388

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	9,630	324
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	36,282	2,102
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 3,600,737	$ 177,896
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 3,879,900	$ 288,819

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	3,962
Number of Large Buses Operated	331	Total Cost of School Transportation	$2,404,437
Number of Public Pupils Transported	20,084	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 120
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	24

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,546	16	1,852	19
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.98:1	21	17.81:1	22
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	14.85:1	10	15.12:1	10
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	47.64	7	45.15	13
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	13,931	4	15,057	62
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	12.64:1	13	12.38:1	8
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	7,719	18	8,480	17
Per Capita Income	6,680 (1977)	5	7,379 (1978)	7

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish CALCASIEU

Superintendent's Name R. G. Russell

Address 1724 Kirkman Street

City & Zip Lake Charles, Louisiana 70601

Office Telephone (318) 433-6321

Number of School Board Members 13

School Board Chairperson's Name J. J. Haxthausen

Congressional District 7

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 5

Total Area in Square Miles 1,107

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
WINN
CALDWELL
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	13,678	4,947	0	18,625	1,307	401	0	1,708
Female	12,727	4,657	0	17,384	1,336	425	0	1,761
Total	26,405	9,604	0	36,009	2,643	826	0	3,469

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	1,826.0	2,932.0	2,801.0	2,888.0	2,704.0	2,715.0	2,887.0	2,721.0	2,607.0	553.0	24,634.0
1980-81	NA	2,559.9	2,494.9	2,653.1	2,862.3	2,838.5	2,802.3	2,878.0	2,780.3	NA	21,869.3*
1981-82	NA	2,673.5	2,381.9	2,438.7	2,653.3	2,893.2	2,928.7	2,963.1	2,870.8	NA	21,803.2*
1982-83	NA	2,774.3	2,487.6	2,328.3	2,438.9	2,681.9	2,985.2	3,096.8	2,955.6	NA	21,748.6*
1983-84	NA	3,006.0	2,581.4	2,431.6	2,328.5	2,465.2	2,767.1	3,156.5	3,089.0	NA	21,825.3*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	2,809.0	2,988.0	2,846.0	2,559.0	173.0	11,375.0	36,009.0	2,448.0
1980-81	2,957.5	2,920.4	2,631.4	2,566.2	NA	11,075.5*	32,944.8*	2,464.8
1981-82	2,849.5	2,831.8	2,516.8	2,412.4	NA	10,610.5*	32,413.7*	2,317.1
1982-83	2,942.2	2,728.3	2,440.4	2,307.4	NA	10,418.3*	32,166.9*	2,216.2
1983-84	3,029.1	2,817.1	2,351.2	2,237.3	NA	10,434.7*	32.260.0*	2,148.9

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	302.0	360.0	338.0	345.0	336.0	287.0	299.0	241.0	243.0	46.0	2,797.0
1980-81	NA	253.3	259.0	289.7	310.9	287.1	238.0	231.2	185.5	NA	2,054.7*
1981-82	NA	264.8	247.6	250.1	288.8	303.5	280.1	218.6	222.4	NA	2,075.9*
1982-83	NA	275.4	258.8	239.1	249.3	281.9	296.1	257.3	210.3	NA	2,068.2*
1983-84	NA	297.6	269.2	249.9	238.4	243.3	275.0	272.0	247.5	NA	2,092.9*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	186.0	185.0	149.0	152.0	0.0	672.0	3,469.0	148.0
1980-81	142.4	134.0	141.9	128.4	NA	546.7*	2,601.4*	125.4
1981-82	119.4	137.8	125.2	130.9	NA	513.3*	2,589.2*	127.9
1982-83	143.2	115.5	128.7	115.4	NA	502.8*	2,571.0*	112.7
1983-84	135.4	138.5	107.9	118.7	NA	500.5*	2,593.4*	116.0

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	23,488.0	10,367.0	33,855.0	2,741.0	653.0	3,394.0
Average Daily Membership	23,511.9	10,712.5	34,224.4	2,745.6	660.8	3,406.4
Average Daily Attendance	22,208.6	9,905.6	32,114.2	2,638.8	632.8	3,271.6

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	37	19	56	80	80	160	748	857	1,605	865	956	1,821
b. Black	16	23	39	19	11	30	250	308	558	285	342	627
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	53	42	95	99	91	190	998	1,165	2,163	1,150	1,298	2,448
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	65	135	70	65	135
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	13	9	4	13
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	69	148	79	69	148
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	37	19	56	80	80	160	818	922	1,740	935	1,021	1,956
b. Black	16	23	39	19	11	30	259	312	571	294	346	640
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	53	42	95	99	91	190	1,077	1,234	2,311	1,229	1,367	2,596

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	30	53	83	47	41	287
b. Female	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	17	19	66	64	32	213
2. Black															
a. Male	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	28	43	26	17	146
b. Female	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	17	30	22	9	91
3. TOTAL	34	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	40	61	117	222	159	99	737

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

CALCASIEU

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749										2			2
1,250 - 1,499			1							1			2
1,000 - 1,249		2											2
750 - 999		3		3						2			8
500 - 749		5		3			2			2			12
400 - 499		6		3						5			14
300 - 399		12	1	3									16
200 - 299		7		1									8
100 - 199		2											2
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		37	2	13			2			12			66

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	9	0	0	5	0	0	1	15

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	47.00	8.72	277.00	51.39	14.00	2.60	30.00	5.57	171.00	31.73	539.00	100.00
Black	15.00	7.32	84.00	40.98	4.00	1.95	4.00	1.95	98.00	47.80	205.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	2.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.00	100.00
Total	62.00	8.31	363.00	48.66	18.00	2.41	34.00	4.56	269.00	36.06	746.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	3.00	0.15	1,136.00	56.04	248.00	12.23	42.00	2.07	598.00	29.50	2,027.00	100.00
Black	1.00	0.16	329.00	52.31	94.00	14.94	16.00	2.54	189.00	30.05	629.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	1.00	20.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	20.00	3.00	60.00	5.00	100.00
Total	4.00	0.15	1,466.00	55.09	342.00	12.85	59.00	2.22	790.00	29.69	2,661.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	66.00	1.94	1,829.00	53.68	360.00	10.57	93.00	2.73	1,059.00	31.08	3,407.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	11.0	120.0	41.0	5.0	177.0	15.0
Black	2.0	15.0	3.0	0.0	20.0	25.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	13.0	135.0	44.0	5.0	197.0	40.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	5	102	156	178	105	97	286	929
Secondary	7	90	172	216	134	118	267	1,004
TOTAL	12	192	328	394	239	215	553	1,933

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program CALCASIEU

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		127	38	165
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate	8	70	95	173
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		57	3	60
4. Deaf	4	27	3	34
5. Hard of Hearing		33	3	36
6. Blind	8	4	4	16
7. Partially Sighted	7	13	11	31
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed		2	17	19
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)		2		2
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		1,339	145	1,484
14. Hospital/Homebound		11	67	78
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped		55		55
17. Gifted and Talented		765	104	869
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		108	6	114
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	27	2,613	496	3,136
Speech Impaired Only	3	650	7	660

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	83.80	85.96
	- Mathematics	81.74	82.71
	- Writing	NA	85.77
Grade 8	- Reading	80.62	81.03
	- Mathematics	61.90	60.87
	- Writing	NA	84.41
Grade 11	- Reading	78.59	80.11
	- Mathematics	70.47	71.50
	- Writing	NA	66.80

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 24,580,583	35.18
District and Ward Sources	5,051,004	7.23
State Sources	34,501,774	49.37
Federal Sources	5,743,590	8.22
TOTAL	$ 69,876,951	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 29,788,583	41.25	49.40
Supporting Services	27,754,254	38.44	46.02
Community Services	4,634	.01	.01
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	2,756,158	3.82	4.57
Capital Outlay	11,903,391	16.48	NA
TOTAL	$ 72,207,020	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 50,099,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	1,250,000
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	2,604,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	5.0	$ 1,530,296
Special Maint & Oper Tax	7.0	2,139,580
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	4.0	1,222,618
Bond and Interest Tax	4.59-30.72	4,735,182
Sales Tax	1%	15,340,209

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	3,254	136
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	24,423	2,032
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 2,295,425	$ 133,462
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 3,089,327	$ 248,855

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	2,723
Number of Large Buses Operated	213	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 1,737,955
Number of Public Pupils Transported	14,669	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 118
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	22

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,365	47	1,675	43
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.35:1	24	18.62:1	36
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	16.83:1	15	17.61:1	27
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	38.43	21	37.06	32
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	13,122	13	14,288	52
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	17.37:1	3	12.16:1	11
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	9,100	12	9,553	11
Per Capita Income	6,223 (1977)	9	7,271 (1978)	8

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish CALDWELL

Superintendent's Name James Turner, Jr.

Address Post Office Box 128

City & Zip Columbia, Louisiana 71418

Office Telephone (318) 649-2680

Number of School Board Members 10

School Board
Chairperson's Name Jack L. Keahey

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 8

Total Area in Square Miles 553

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	934	315	0	1,249	0	0	0	0
Female	835	258	0	1,093	0	0	0	0
Total	1,769	573	0	2,342	0	0	0	0

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	160.0	205.0	208.0	161.0	193.0	180.0	175.0	185.0	220.0	64.0	1,751.0
1980-81	NA	192.6	190.6	204.0	149.1	168.6	171.6	202.2	153.5	NA	1,432.2*
1981-82	NA	162.6	178.0	189.5	182.1	143.6	165.9	202.7	185.1	NA	1,409.5*
1982-83	NA	176.3	150.3	177.0	169.2	175.4	141.3	196.0	185.5	NA	1,371.0*
1983-84	NA	197.7	163.0	149.4	158.0	163.0	172.5	166.9	179.4	NA	1,349.9*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	186.0	157.0	139.0	109.0	0	591.0	2,342.0	107.0
1980-81	208.6	184.1	119.6	102.5	NA	614.8*	2,047.0*	98.4
1981-82	160.5	190.3	154.7	90.6	NA	596.1*	2,005.6*	87.0
1982-83	193.5	146.4	159.9	117.2	NA	617.0*	1,988.0*	112.6
1983-84	193.9	176.5	123.0	121.2	NA	614.6*	1,964.5*	116.4

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	0									0	0
1980-81	NA									NA	0*
1981-82	NA									NA	0*
1982-83	NA									NA	0*
1983-84	NA									NA	0*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80					0	0	0	
1980-81					NA	0*	0*	
1981-82					NA	0*	0*	
1982-83					NA	0*	0*	
1983-84					NA	0*	0*	

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	1,736.0	553.0	2,289.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Daily Membership	1,728.0	575.1	2,303.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Daily Attendance	1,676.2	564.2	2,240.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	7	8	15	32	36	68	39	44	83
b. Black	0	0	0	1	1	2	13	9	22	14	10	24
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	8	9	17	45	45	90	53	54	107
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	7	8	15	32	36	68	39	44	83
b. Black	0	0	0	1	1	2	13	9	22	14	10	24
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	0	0	0	8	9	17	45	45	90	53	54	107

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	1	0	0	12
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	0	0	9
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	1	0	9
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	7
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	6	1	0	37

CALDWELL

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749										1			1
400 - 499		1		1									2
300 - 399		2											2
200 - 299		1											1
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		4		1						1			6

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	5.00	7.25	22.00	31.88	1.00	1.45	5.00	7.25	36.00	52.17	69.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	7.00	35.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	5.00	12.00	60.00	20.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	5.00	5.62	29.00	32.58	1.00	1.12	6.00	6.74	48.00	53.93	89.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	1.00	0.61	81.00	49.39	35.00	21.34	7.00	4.27	40.00	24.39	164.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	21.00	50.00	9.00	21.43	0.00	0.00	12.00	28.57	42.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	1.00	0.49	102.00	49.51	44.00	21.36	7.00	3.40	52.00	25.24	206.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	6.00	2.03	131.00	44.41	45.00	15.25	13.00	4.41	100.00	33.90	295.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	13	17	20	13	10	19	92
Secondary	0	2	4	8	7	2	16	39
TOTAL	0	15	21	28	20	12	35	131

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		10	19	29
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate				
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed				
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		2	6	8
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented		22		22
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		74	53	127
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		108	78	186
Speech Impaired Only		48		48

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	84.42	87.01
- Mathematics	84.45	85.50
- Writing	NA	87.12
Grade 8 - Reading	80.28	82.66
- Mathematics	69.01	79.94
- Writing	NA	86.27
Grade 11 - Reading	77.74	84.34
- Mathematics	68.73	80.53
- Writing	NA	73.20

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,288,482	27.09
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	2,816,302	59.20
Federal Sources	652,153	13.71
TOTAL	$ 4,756,937	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 2,048,207	45.38	46.89
Supporting Services	2,074,722	45.97	47.49
Community Services	32,098	.71	.74
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	213,239	4.72	4.88
Capital Outlay	145,090	3.22	NA
TOTAL	$ 4,513,356	100.00	100.00

tem 16 - School System Bonded Status

onded Indebtedness	$ 3,180,000
onds Sold (1979-80)	0
onds Redeemed (1979-80)	195,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

CALDWELL

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	5.18	$ 72,960
Special Maint & Oper Tax	7.25	102,115
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	5.18	72,960
Special Leeway Tax	8.29	165,838
Bond and Interest Tax	32.50	464,911
Sales Tax	.01%	303,411

tem 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	968	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	1,843	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 247,033	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 248,767	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	1	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	892
Number of Large Buses Operated	38	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 406,648
Number of Public Pupils Transported	2,054	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 198
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	59

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,449	30	1,865	14
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.43:1	40	17.88:1	27
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	42.06	13	31.15	39
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	10,983	63	12,986	16
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	6.67:1	55	6.89:1	49
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	5,933	34	5,268	45
Per Capita Income	3,837 (1977)	56	4,163 (1978)	57

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979- 80

Parish CAMERON

Superintendent's Name Thomas McCall

Address Post Office Box W

City & Zip Cameron, Louisiana 70631

Office Telephone (318) 775-5784

Number of School Board Members 7

School Board
Chairperson's Name Mervyn L. Taylor

Congressional District 7

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 5

Total Area in Square Miles 1,678

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST. LANDRY
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST. TAMMANY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST. JAMES
ST. CHARLES
ST. BERNARD
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
JEFFERSON
ST. MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	1,060	67	0	1,127	0	0	0	0
Female	919	71	0	990	0	0	0	0
Total	1,979	138	0	2,117	0	0	0	0

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	142.0	161.0	163.0	169.0	185.0	162.0	154.0	193.0	180.0	0	1,509.0
1980-81	NA	187.9	136.9	154.8	183.9	183.5	163.6	154.2	189.2	NA	1,354.0*
1981-82	NA	187.9	167.8	138.0	156.0	185.0	186.6	163.2	160.6	NA	1,345.1*
1982-83	NA	190.5	167.8	169.1	139.1	156.9	188.1	186.2	170.0	NA	1,367.7*
1983-84	NA	218.1	170.1	169.1	170.5	139.9	159.5	187.7	194.0	NA	1,408.9*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	168.0	149.0	145.0	146.0	0	608.0	2,117.0	141.0
1980-81	162.8	143.4	133.4	121.4	NA	561.0*	1,915.0*	115.1
1981-82	173.0	134.4	127.4	122.4	NA	557.2*	1,902.3*	116.0
1982-83	146.8	142.8	119.4	116.9	NA	525.9*	1,893.6*	110.8
1983-84	155.4	121.2	126.8	109.5	NA	512.9*	1,421.8*	103.8

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	0									0	0
1980-81	NA									NA	0*
1981-82	NA									NA	0*
1982-83	NA									NA	0*
1983-84	NA									NA	0*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80					0	0	0	
1980-81					NA	0*	0*	
1981-82					NA	0*	0*	
1982-83					NA	0*	0*	
1983-84					NA	0*	0*	

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	1,472.0	567.0	2,039.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Daily Membership	1,466.6	575.4	2,042.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Daily Attendance	1,363.9	526.6	1,890.5	0.0	0.0	0.0

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	67	133	66	67	133
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	8	1	7	8
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	74	141	67	74	141
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	67	133	66	67	133
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	8	1	7	8
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	74	141	67	74	141

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	7	3	5	0	22
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	5	5	5	21
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	7	10	9	11	6	47

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749													
400 - 499								1					1
300 - 399		1					2						3
200 - 299		1					1						2
100 - 199													
50 - 99		1											1
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		3					3	1					7

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	6.00	10.91	30.00	54.55	3.00	5.45	0.00	0.00	16.00	29.09	55.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	3.00	60.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.00	40.00	5.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	6.00	10.00	33.00	55.00	3.00	5.00	0.00	0.00	18.00	30.00	60.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	1.00	0.56	91.00	50.84	21.00	11.73	3.00	1.68	63.00	35.20	179.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	6.00	46.15	4.00	30.77	0.00	0.00	3.00	23.08	13.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	1.00	0.52	97.00	50.52	25.00	13.02	3.00	1.56	66.00	34.38	192.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	7.00	2.78	130.00	51.59	28.00	11.11	3.00	1.19	84.00	33.33	252.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	1	26	13	12	7	5	16	80
Secondary	1	13	10	15	1	2	8	50
TOTAL	2	39	23	27	8	7	24	130

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CAMERON

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		16		16
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		8		8
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		1		1
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed				
10. Autistic		13		13
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		82	5	87
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented		49		49
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		74	11	85
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		243	16	259
Speech Impaired Only		45	4	49

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	85.71	86.83
	- Writing	NA	87.20
Grade 8	- Reading	74.50	73.94
	- Mathematics	57.04	54.16
	- Writing	NA	75.08
Grade 11	- Reading	81.19	80.62
	- Mathematics	76.17	74.17
	- Writing	NA	65.37

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 3,108,714	52.23
District and Ward Sources	157,521	2.65
State Sources	2,160,449	36.31
Federal Sources	524,097	8.81
TOTAL	$ 5,950,781	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 2,239,681	43.62	44.41
Supporting Services	2,708 300	52.75	53.69
Community Services	2,112	.04	.04
Nonprogrammed Charges	65,348	1.27	1.30
Debt-Service	28,338	.55	.56
Capital Outlay	90,973	1.77	NA
TOTAL	$ 5,134,752	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 526,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	110,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.52	$ 260,745
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.93	365,163
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	3.52	260,745
Special Leeway Tax	4.93	365,163
Bond and Interest Tax	0.14-3.20	121,129
Sales Tax	0	0

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	0	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	1,452	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 102,639	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 250,195	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0
Number of Large Buses Operated	34
Number of Public Pupils Transported	1,995
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	27

Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	591
Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 305,909
Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 151
Rank in State on Average Cost	40

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,993	2	2,383	2
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	15.18:1	2	15.45:1	2
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	29.82	44	37.93	31
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,900	19	13,766	36
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	7:1	53	5.48:1	61
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	29,256	2	32,763	2
Per Capita Income	5,345 (1977)	21	6,384 (1978)	17

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish CATAHOULA

Superintendent's Name Sam E. Dale, Jr.

Address Post Office Box 308

City & Zip Jonesville, Louisiana 71343

Office Telephone (318) 339-7997

Number of School Board Members 9

School Board Chairperson's Name York E. Sheppard

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 6

Total Area in Square Miles 739

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
SABINE
NATCHITOCHES
GRANT
LA SALLE
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	1,028	535	0	1,563	0	0	0	0
Female	910	516	0	1,426	0	0	0	0
Total	1,938	1,051	0	2,989	0	0	0	0

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	186.0	236.0	208.0	225.0	213.0	238.0	250.0	223.0	192.0	144.0	2,115.0
1980-81	NA	195.4	194.7	227.0	259.3	237.2	266.2	251.9	215.9	NA	1,847.6*
1981-82	NA	215.1	189.2	198.5	219.5	263.9	265.2	244.8	239.4	NA	1,835.6*
1982-83	NA	245.5	208.3	192.9	192.0	223.4	295.0	243.9	232.6	NA	1,833.6*
1983-84	NA	258.4	237.7	212.3	186.6	195.4	249.8	271.3	231.8	NA	1,843.3*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	234.0	205.0	184.0	182.0	69.0	874.0	2,989.0	162.0
1980-81	229.9	205.9	207.4	171.0	NA	814.2*	2,661.8*	158.3
1981-82	234.3	194.7	181.9	189.4	NA	800.3*	2,635.9*	175.4
1982-83	259.8	198.5	172.0	166.1	NA	796.4*	2,630.0*	153.8
1983-84	252.4	220.1	175.4	157.1	NA	805.0*	2,648.3*	145.5

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	0									0	0
1980-81	NA									NA	0*
1981-82	NA									NA	0*
1982-83	NA									NA	0*
1983-84	NA									NA	0*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80					0	0	0	
1980-81					NA	0*	0*	
1981-82					NA	0*	0*	
1982-83					NA	0*	0*	
1983-84					NA	0*	0*	

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	2,078.0	826.0	2,904.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Daily Membership	2,074.9	836.3	2,911.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Daily Attendance	1,938.4	788.4	2,726.8	0.0	0.0	0.0

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	0	1	1	47	52	99	47	53	100
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	30	62	32	30	62
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	79	82	161	79	83	162
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	1	1	47	52	99	47	53	100
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	30	62	32	30	62
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	0	0	0	0	1	1	79	82	161	79	83	162

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	1	4	12
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	3	5	13
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	1	0	1	4	15
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	5
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	5	6	7	13	45

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749		1											1
400 - 499				1						1			2
300 - 399													
200 - 299		2		1									3
100 - 199		1					2			2			5
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		4		2			2			3			11

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	9.00	9.89	38.00	41.76	0.00	0.00	7.00	7.69	37.00	40.66	91.00	100.00
Black	2.00	6.25	15.00	46.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15.00	46.88	32.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	11.00	8.94	53.00	43.09	0.00	0.00	7.00	5.69	52.00	42.28	123.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	96.00	55.81	17.00	9.88	9.00	5.23	50.00	29.07	172.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	40.00	57.14	9.00	12.86	2.00	2.86	19.00	27.14	70.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	0.00	0.00	136.00	56.20	26.00	10.74	11.00	4.55	69.00	28.51	242.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	11.00	3.01	189.00	51.78	26.00	7.12	18.00	4.93	121.00	33.15	365.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	2	10	17	30	19	11	41	130
Secondary	0	4	9	11	9	3	23	59
TOTAL	2	14	26	41	28	14	64	189

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATAHOULA

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		63	18	81
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		21	1	22
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed				
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired			1	1
13. Learning Disabled		14	8	22
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented		43		43
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		35	52	87
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		176	80	256
Speech Impaired Only		33		33

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		Average Percent Correct	Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	78.59	81.21
	- Mathematics	75.55	78.84
	- Writing	NA	80.84
Grade 8	- Reading	77.15	80.10
	- Mathematics	63.64	69.00
	- Writing	NA	84.57
Grade 11	- Reading	75.66	78.86
	- Mathematics	74.47	79.31
	- Writing	NA	68.75

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,047,816	17.63
District and Ward Sources	237,711	4.00
State Sources	3,687,729	62.05
Federal Sources	969,669	16.32
TOTAL	$ 5,942,925	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 2,705,645	46.47	48.57
Supporting Services	2,753,155	47.29	49.42
Community Services	24,279	.42	.44
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	87,707	1.51	1.57
Capital Outlay	251,116	4.31	NA
TOTAL	$ 5,821,902	100.00	100.00

CATAHOULA

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 1,390,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	99,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.42	$ 71,560
Special Maint & Oper Tax	6.19	104,470
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	3.34-5.00	72,804
Special Leeway Tax	6.19	100,022
Bond and Interest Tax	3.80-20.66	132,069
Sales Tax	1%	526,063

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	849	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	1,982	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 290,345	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 280,051	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	10	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	844
Number of Large Buses Operated	36	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 446,708
Number of Public Pupils Transported	1,905	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 235
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	64

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,518	23	1,864	16
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.59:1	15	15.81:1	4
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	37.16	24	38.55	29
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	11,846	51	12,681	9
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	5.84:1	62	6.52:1	54
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	4,767	51	5,134	50
Per Capita Income	3,775 (1977)	57	4,202 (1978)	56

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish CLAIBORNE

Superintendent's Name William Thomas Bailey

Address Post Office Box 600

City & Zip Homer, Louisiana 71040

Office Telephone (318) 927-3502

Number of School Board Members 12

School Board Chairperson's Name W. F. M. Meadors, Jr.

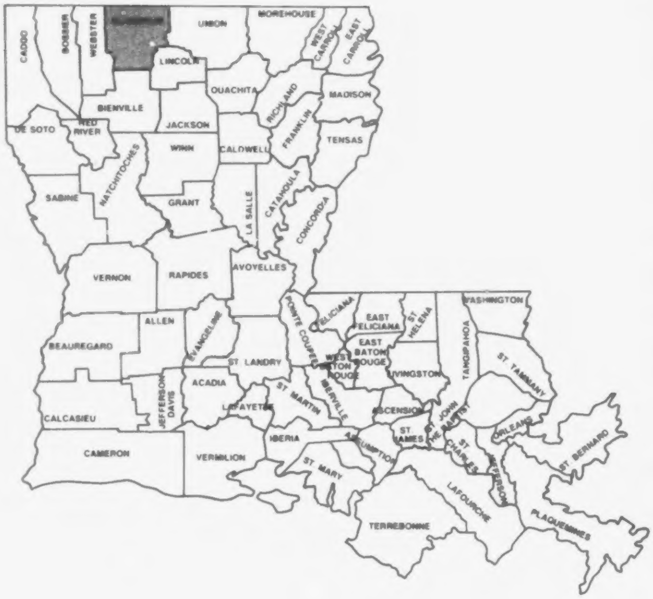
Congressional District 4

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 7

Total Area in Square Miles 776

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
W. FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	607	1,232	0	1,839	184	0	0	184
Female	524	1,152	0	1,676	180	0	0	180
Total	1,131	2,384	0	3,515	364	0	0	364

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	247.0	242.0	271.0	281.0	268.0	262.0	241.0	338.0	268.0	67.0	2,485.0
1980-81	NA	254.6	207.2	223.9	253.1	280.9	279.9	256.7	282.9	NA	2,039.2*
1981-82	NA	294.0	223.7	201.5	224.9	250.9	278.2	286.7	237.1	NA	1,997.0*
1982-83	NA	249.0	258.4	217.6	202.4	223.0	248.5	285.0	264.8	NA	1,948.7*
1983-84	NA	272.1	218.8	251.3	218.6	200.6	220.9	254.6	263.2	NA	1,900.1*

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	284.0	313.0	196.0	187.0	50.0	1,030.0	3,515.0	176.0
1980-81	261.6	258.3	219.7	171.3	NA	910.9*	2,950.1*	165.8
1981-82	279.1	253.6	211.3	172.3	NA	916.3*	2,913.3*	166.8
1982-83	233.9	270.6	207.5	165.7	NA	877.7*	2,826.4*	160.4
1983-84	261.3	226.8	221.4	162.7	NA	872.2*	2,772.3*	157.5

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	29.0	21.0	24.0	25.0	21.0	28.0	37.0	30.0	22.0	0	237.0
1980-81	NA	31.8	24.6	24.0	24.1	20.1	25.2	36.5	35.0	NA	221.3*
1981-82	NA	38.4	27.3	24.6	20.6	22.5	19.3	27.2	33.7	NA	213.6*
1982-83	NA	36.2	33.0	27.3	21.2	19.3	21.7	20.9	25.1	NA	204.7*
1983-84	NA	36.2	31.1	33.0	23.5	19.8	18.6	23.5	19.3	NA	205.0*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	31.0	29.0	32.0	35.0	0	127.0	364.0	36.0
1980-81	19.3	31.7	31.8	30.1	NA	112.9*	334.2*	29.6
1981-82	35.0	19.1	29.1	30.6	NA	113.8*	327.4*	30.1
1982-83	33.7	34.6	17.5	28.0	NA	113.8*	318.5*	27.6
1983-84	25.1	33.3	31.8	16.8	NA	77.0*	96.3*	16.5

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	2,408.0	968.0	3,376.0	251.0	126.0	377.0
Average Daily Membership	2,416.6	980.0	3,396.6	245.4	125.0	370.4
Average Daily Attendance	2,270.8	910.5	3,181.3	235.4	116.6	352.0

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	29	58	29	29	58
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	69	118	49	69	118
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	98	176	78	98	176
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	16	36	20	16	36
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	16	36	20	16	36
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	45	94	49	45	94
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	69	118	49	69	118
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	114	212	98	114	212

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	5
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	4
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	4
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	3	1	9	18

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749		1		1									2
400 - 499					1								1
300 - 399		1					2			1			4
200 - 299		1								1			2
100 - 199								1					1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		3		1	1		2	1		2			10

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	8.00	15.38	25.00	48.08	0.00	0.00	3.00	5.77	16.00	30.77	52.00	100.00
Black	2.00	3.13	16.00	25.00	1.00	1.56	2.00	3.13	43.00	67.19	64.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	10.00	8.62	41.00	35.34	1.00	0.86	5.00	4.31	59.00	50.86	116.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	87.00	62.59	21.00	15.11	1.00	0.72	30.00	21.58	139.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	74.00	56.06	16.00	12.12	1.00	0.76	41.00	31.06	132.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	0.00	0.00	161.00	59.41	37.00	13.65	2.00	0.74	71.00	26.20	271.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	10.00	2.58	202.00	52.20	38.00	9.82	7.00	1.81	130.00	33.59	387.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	1.0	7.0	14.0	0.0	22.0	9.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	1.0	7.0	14.0	0.0	22.0	9.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	12	19	18	21	7	34	111
Secondary	0	8	23	21	5	7	34	98
TOTAL	0	20	42	39	26	14	68	209

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		33	5	38
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		9	7	16
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed				
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		3		3
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped		7		7
17. Gifted and Talented		59	24	83
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		20	6	26
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		131	42	173
Speech Impaired Only		27	3	30

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	78.18	78.04
- Mathematics	77.51	74.32
- Writing	NA	82.99
Grade 8 - Reading	76.87	74.65
- Mathematics	65.85	60.95
- Writing	NA	82.95
- Mathematics	75.54	77.49
- Writing	NA	68.16

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,273,458	18.78
District and Ward Sources	369,088	5.44
State Sources	3,914,178	57.71
Federal Sources	1,225,837	18.07
TOTAL	$ 6,782,561	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 3,179,472	47.36	51.67
Supporting Services	2,804,921	41.78	45.59
Community Services	3,213	.05	.05
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Services	165,669	2.47	2.69
Capital Outlay	560,172	8.34	NA
TOTAL	$ 6,713,447	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 2,904,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	105,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.67	$ 130,557
Special Maint & Oper Tax	3.10-4.67	158,375
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	1.87	52,268
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	5.05-24.30	288,976
Sales Tax	1%	671,921

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	356	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	2,627	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 348,220	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 326,059	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,071
Number of Large Buses Operated	54	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 517,135
Number of Public Pupils Transported	2,850	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 181
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	53

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,416	36	1,751	31
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.25:1	10	16.82:1	11
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	18.67:1	28	16.55:1	20
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	43.21	12	45.20	12
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	11,835	52	13,759	35
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	8.78:1	36	8.36:1	36
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	7,317	23	8,004	24
Per Capita Income	4,909 (1977)	31	5,353 (1978)	35

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish CONCORDIA

Superintendent's Name Charles Chauvin

Address Post Office Box 950

City & Zip Vidalia, Louisiana 71373

Office Telephone (318) 336-4226

Number of School Board Members 9

School Board Chairperson's Name Charles D. Hudnall

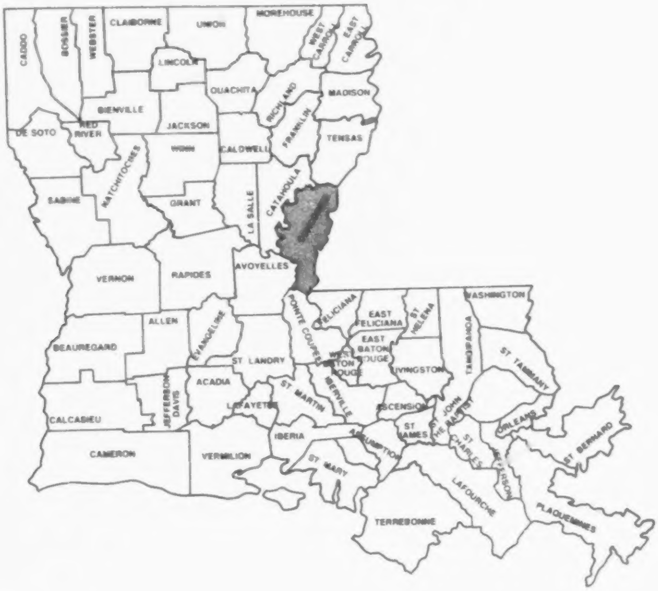
Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 6

Total Area in Square Miles 747

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
CATAHOULA
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
ACADIA
IBERVILLE
ST MARTIN
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
CALCASIEU
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	1,349	1,281	0	2,630	253	0	0	253
Female	1,317	1,244	0	2,561	245	0	0	245
Total	2,666	2,525	0	5,191	498	0	0	498

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	351.0	403.0	424.0	401.0	432.0	473.0	474.0	454.0	404.0	203.0	4,019.0
1980-81	NA	306.7	326.9	404.0	401.4	399.1	384.0	447.9	436.8	NA	3,106.8*
1981-82	NA	373.8	286.9	318.7	394.2	401.4	380.3	433.9	387.3	NA	2,976.5*
1982-83	NA	426.0	349.6	279.7	311.0	394.2	382.5	429.7	375.2	NA	2,947.9*
1983-84	NA	450.5	398.5	340.8	272.9	311.0	375.6	432.2	371.6	NA	2,953.1*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	367.0	329.0	264.0	212.0	0	1,172.0	5,191.0	212.0
1980-81	380.7	365.0	259.4	244.5	NA	1,249.6*	4,356.4*	250.3
1981-82	427.3	335.8	287.0	219.2	NA	1,269.3*	4,245.8*	224.4
1982-83	378.9	377.0	264.1	242.5	NA	1,262.5*	4,210.4*	248.3
1983-84	367.0	334.3	296.5	223.1	NA	1,220.9*	4,174.0*	228.4

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84 CONCORDIA

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	30.0	25.0	33.0	41.0	38.0	47.0	26.0	37.0	31.0	0	308.0
1980-81	NA	26.2	30.1	47.7	52.4	46.3	61.9	36.1	36.2	NA	336.9*
1981-82	NA	27.7	28.7	36.5	49.1	60.5	49.6	69.7	37.5	NA	359.3*
1982-83	NA	30.7	30.3	34.8	37.5	56.7	64.9	55.8	72.4	NA	383.1*
1983-84	NA	33.7	33.6	36.7	35.8	43.3	60.8	73.0	57.9	NA	374.8*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	52.0	46.0	61.0	31.0	0	190.0	498.0	31.0
1980-81	34.5	47.1	36.0	57.7	NA	175.3*	512.2*	55.2
1981-82	37.6	33.3	42.8	34.1	NA	147.8*	507.1*	32.6
1982-83	39.0	36.3	30.2	40.5	NA	146.0*	529.1*	38.8
1983-84	75.3	37.6	33.0	28.6	NA	174.5*	549.3*	27.4

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	3,687.0	1,034.0	4,721.0	298.0	184.0	482.0
Average Daily Membership	3,682.4	1,091.0	4,773.4	297.9	186.3	484.2
Average Daily Attendance	3,386.6	980.8	4,367.4	287.3	177.7	465.0

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	3	4	7	43	57	100	46	61	107
b. Black	1	0	1	5	8	13	42	49	91	48	57	105
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	1	0	1	8	12	20	85	106	191	94	118	212
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	13	31	18	13	31
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	13	31	18	13	31
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	3	4	7	61	70	131	64	74	138
b. Black	1	0	1	5	8	13	42	49	91	48	57	105
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	1	0	1	8	12	20	103	119	222	112	131	243

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	6	3	0	2	0	19
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	1	1	1	12
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	0	2	0	10
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	14	8	1	6	1	44

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749		3					1						4
400 - 499		1		2						1			4
300 - 399		1								1			2
200 - 299				1									1
100 - 199		1											1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		6		3			1			2			12

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	7.00	9.86	36.00	50.70	5.00	7.04	7.00	9.86	16.00	22.54	71.00	100.00
Black	4.00	5.80	23.00	33.33	1.00	1.45	2.00	2.90	39.00	56.52	69.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	11.00	7.86	59.00	42.14	6.00	4.29	9.00	6.43	55.00	39.29	140.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	1.00	0.41	113.00	46.31	23.00	9.43	3.00	1.23	104.00	42.62	244.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	102.00	55.74	23.00	12.57	2.00	1.09	56.00	30.60	183.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	1.00	0.23	215.00	50.35	46.00	10.77	5.00	1.17	160.00	37.47	427.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	12.00	2.12	274.00	48.32	52.00	9.17	14.00	2.47	215.00	37.92	567.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.
[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.
[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.
[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	1.0	11.0	17.0	0.0	29.0	2.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	1.0	11.0	17.0	0.0	29.0	6.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	3	15	30	25	14	26	56	169
Secondary	3	9	16	14	20	21	39	122
TOTAL	6	24	46	39	34	47	95	291

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program CONCORDIA

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		54	22	76
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate	1	7	4	12
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		5	3	8
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed		1		1
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	3	1		4
12. Other Health Impaired		1		1
13. Learning Disabled		62	13	75
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped		2	1	3
17. Gifted and Talented		33		33
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		84	18	102
19. Noncategorized Preschool	32			32
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	36	250	61	347
Speech Impaired Only		46	1	47

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	80.05	80.66
- Mathematics	78.62	79.53
- Writing	NA	81.58
Grade 8 - Reading	75.09	76.57
- Mathematics	60.57	58.47
- Writing	NA	79.69
Grade 11 - Reading	78.03	79.69
- Mathematics	75.06	75.43
- Writing	NA	65.00

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 2,120,904	22.93
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	5,442,314	58.84
Federal Sources	1,686,510	18.23
TOTAL	$ 9,249,728	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 4,648,770	47.27	53.08
Supporting Services	4,002,842	40.70	45.70
Community Services	46,410	.47	.53
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	60,234	.61	.69
Capital Outlay	1,076,301	10.95	NA
TOTAL	$ 9,834,557	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 1,345,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	135,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.10	$ 81,755
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.33	114,949
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	3.10	78,833
Special Leeway Tax	4.33	110,114
Bond and Interest Tax	3.96	110,735
Sales Tax	1%	1,007,952

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	862	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	3,845	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 515,652	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 478,029	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	1	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,024
Number of Large Buses Operated	48	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 498,049
Number of Public Pupils Transported	3,577	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 139
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	35

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,461	25	1,687	39
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.99:1	36	17.84:1	23
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	17.86:1	26	17.17:1	25
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	22.84	63	42.21	17
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,550	34	13,606	33
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	9.1:1	31	9.39:1	26
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	5,118	46	5,521	43
Per Capita Income	5,208 (1977)	25	5,772 (1978)	30

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish DESOTO

Superintendent's Name Douglas McLaren

Address Post Office Box 631

City & Zip Mansfield, Louisiana 71052

Office Telephone (318) 872-2836

Number of School Board Members 11

School Board Chairperson's Name Dan C. Brown

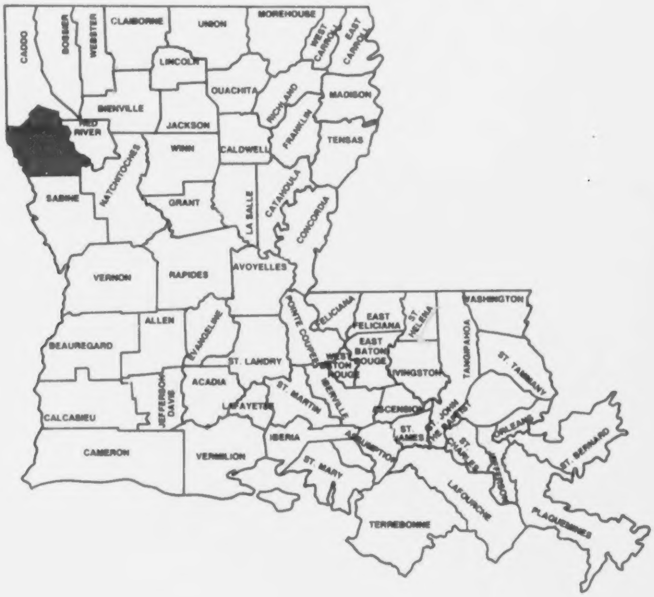
Congressional District 4

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 7

Total Area in Square Miles 879

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
WASHINGTON
BEAUREGARD
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST. TAMMANY
ST. LANDRY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
CALCASIEU
ST. JAMES
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
ST. CHARLES
ORLEANS
ST. BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ST. MARY
ASSUMPTION
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	1,571	1,849	0	3,420	194	0	0	194
Female	1,442	1,678	0	3,120	192	0	0	192
Total	3,013	3,527	0	6,540	386	0	0	386

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	372.0	499.0	459.0	535.0	512.0	522.0	506.0	564.0	540.0	192.0	4,701.0
1980-81	NA	453.9	477.2	482.2	512.6	485.3	502.0	554.2	498.0	NA	3,965.4*
1981-82	NA	485.1	463.6	470.3	483.2	523.7	492.7	566.2	536.7	NA	4,021.5*
1982-83	NA	479.1	495.5	456.9	471.3	493.7	531.7	555.7	548.3	NA	4,032.2*
1983-84	NA	515.2	489.4	488.4	457.9	481.5	501.2	599.7	538.1	NA	4,071.4*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	518.0	510.0	460.0	351.0	0	1,839.0	6,540.0	286.0
1980-81	519.4	497.6	461.5	421.4	NA	1,899.9*	5,865.3*	377.8
1981-82	500.2	469.5	470.4	406.6	NA	1,846.7*	5,868.2*	364.5
1982-83	539.1	452.2	443.8	414.4	NA	1,849.5*	5,881.7*	371.5
1983-84	550.7	487.4	427.5	391.0	NA	1,856.6*	5,928.0*	350.6

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	49.0	29.0	31.0	34.0	29.0	28.0	26.0	27.0	27.0	0	280.0
1980-81	NA	20.6	19.8	32.4	26.7	22.6	22.4	23.7	12.4	NA	180.6*
1981-82	NA	19.2	23.5	23.4	30.4	27.9	26.9	23.5	21.6	NA	196.4*
1982-83	NA	19.6	21.9	27.8	22.0	31.8	33.3	28.2	21.5	NA	206.1*
1983-84	NA	20.8	22.3	25.9	26.1	23.0	37.9	34.9	25.8	NA	216.7*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	32.0	32.0	21.0	21.0	0	106.0	386.0	23.0
1980-81	12.9	16.8	18.1	7.8	NA	55.6*	236.2*	7.4
1981-82	10.9	12.3	14.6	16.3	NA	54.1*	250.5*	15.4
1982-83	19.1	10.4	10.7	13.1	NA	53.3*	259.4*	12.4
1983-84	19.0	18.2	9.0	9.6	NA	55.8*	272.5*	9.1

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	4,010.0	1,467.0	5,477.0	271.0	101.0	372.0
Average Daily Membership	4,113.0	1,587.7	5,700.7	271.8	101.4	373.2
Average Daily Attendance	3,955.9	1,480.2	5,436.1	258.3	96.3	354.6

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	62	124	62	62	124
b. Black	0	0	0	0	1	1	74	87	161	74	88	162
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	136	149	285	136	150	286
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	15	23	8	15	23
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	15	23	8	15	23
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	77	147	70	77	147
b. Black	0	0	0	0	1	1	74	87	161	74	88	162
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	0	0	0	0	1	1	144	164	308	144	165	309

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	10	5	5	34
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	3	11	2	21
2. Black															
a. Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	8	7	6	2	33
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	8	12	4	31
3. TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	9	27	28	34	13	119

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		2											2
500 - 749		1					2						3
400 - 499				1				1		1			3
300 - 399							1						1
200 - 299		1											1
100 - 199								1					1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		4		1			3	2		1			11

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	6.00	8.57	34.00	48.57	0.00	0.00	8.00	11.43	22.00	31.43	70.00	100.00
Black	5.00	5.68	38.00	43.18	0.00	0.00	4.00	4.55	41.00	46.59	88.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	11.00	6.96	72.00	45.57	0.00	0.00	12.00	7.59	63.00	39.87	158.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	115.00	62.50	21.00	11.41	1.00	0.54	47.00	25.54	184.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	106.00	56.68	33.00	17.65	1.00	0.53	47.00	25.13	187.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	0.00	0.00	221.00	59.57	54.00	14.56	2.00	0.54	94.00	25.34	371.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	11.00	2.08	293.00	55.39	54.00	10.21	14.00	2.65	157.00	29.68	529.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	3.0	10.0	11.0	0.0	24.0	8.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	3.0	10.0	11.0	0.0	24.0	8.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	2	14	24	28	10	9	73	160
Secondary	1	6	21	26	17	10	52	133
TOTAL	3	20	45	54	27	19	125	293

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program DESOTO

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		62	5	67
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		8		8
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		1		1
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed		25		25
10. Autistic		1		1
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		13		13
14. Hospital/Homebound		11		11
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped		7		7
17. Gifted and Talented				
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		21		21
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		149	5	154
Speech Impaired Only		130	7	137

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	83.57	79.66
- Mathematics	85.42	78.58
- Writing	NA	81.93
Grade 8 - Reading	76.92	71.95
- Mathematics	66.94	57.68
- Writing	NA	78.32
Grade 11 - Reading	78.97	78.09
- Mathematics	77.22	72.35
- Writing	NA	69.14

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,737,332	17.64
District and Ward Sources	609,038	6.19
State Sources	5,738,350	58.28
Federal Sources	1,761,687	17.89
TOTAL	$ 9,846,407	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 4,268,257	43.63	47.02
Supporting Services	4,790,936	48.97	52.78
Community Services	10,646	.11	.12
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	6,814	.07	.08
Capital Outlay	706,773	7.22	NA
TOTAL	$ 9,783,426	100.00	100.00

DESOTO

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 1,170,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	1,170,000
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	0

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	5.02	$ 123,431
Special Maint & Oper Tax	7.03	172,845
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	4.27	12,689
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	8.05-150.00	554,299
Sales Tax	1%	1,095,958

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,800	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	4,184	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 644,430	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 394,422	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,354
Number of Large Buses Operated	71	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 697,982
Number of Public Pupils Transported	3,913	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 178
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	51

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,202	62	1,388	62
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	21.03:1	62	22.32:1	66
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	11.00:1	3	16.08:1	16
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	31.87	40	39.17	25
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	11,400	59	12,686	10
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	6.48:1	57	6.51:1	55
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	4,064	59	4,168	59
Per Capita Income	4,622 (1977)	37	5,133 (1978)	42

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish EAST BATON ROUGE

Superintendent's Name Clyde H. Lindsey

Address Post Office Box 2950

City & Zip Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70821

Office Telephone (504) 926-2790

Number of School Board Members 12

School Board
Chairperson's Name Eileen Armstrong

Congressional District 6

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 2

Total Area in Square Miles 473

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
SABINE
NATCHITOCHES
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
WASHINGTON
TANGIPAHOA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
BEAUREGARD
POINTE COUPEE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST. TAMMANY
ST. LANDRY
ACADIA
IBERVILLE
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST. MARTIN
ASCENSION
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
ST. JAMES
ORLEANS
ST. BERNARD
ST. CHARLES
JEFFERSON
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST. MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	21,399	14,433	0	35,832	4,602	1,128	0	5,730
Female	20,458	13,903	0	34,361	4,429	1,283	0	5,712
Total	41,857	28,336	0	70,193	9,031	2,411	0	11,442

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	4,922.0	5,336.0	5,094.0	5,407.0	5,472.0	5,164.0	5,203.0	5,199.0	5,353.0	572.0	47,722.0
1980-81	NA	5,294.9	5,076.2	5,379.8	5,628.3	5,644.7	5,458.7	5,901.8	5,597.4	NA	43,981.8*
1981-82	NA	5,508.6	5,088.9	5,065.0	5,370.1	5,607.4	5,731.6	6,029.6	5,791.4	NA	44,192.6*
1982-83	NA	5,788.7	5,294.3	5,077.7	5,055.8	5,350.2	5,693.7	6,331.1	5,916.8	NA	44,508.3*
1983-84	NA	6,391.3	5,563.5	5,282.6	5,068.5	5,037.0	5,432.5	6,289.2	6,212.7	NA	45,277.3*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	5,727.0	5,974.0	5,395.0	4,656.0	719.0	22,471.0	70,193.0	4,166.0
1980-81	5,644.2	5,848.2	5,762.2	4,863.5	NA	22,118.1*	66,099.9*	4,429.6
1981-82	5,904.1	5,525.1	5,421.2	5,109.3	NA	21,959.7*	66,152.3*	4,653.5
1982-83	6,108.7	5,779.5	5,121.7	4,806.9	NA	21,816.8*	66,325.1*	4,378.1
1983-84	6,241.0	5,979.8	5,357.5	4,541.4	NA	22,119.7*	67,397.0*	4,136.3

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	893.0	982.0	960.0	990.0	1,004.0	901.0	853.0	850.0	878.0	116.0	8,427.0
1980-81	NA	915.7	887.0	891.9	904.6	958.1	866.2	824.4	810.8	NA	7,058.7*
1981-82	NA	951.7	886.3	843.5	860.5	887.6	951.4	877.0	789.7	NA	7,047.7*
1982-83	NA	979.0	921.2	842.8	813.8	844.4	881.4	963.2	840.1	NA	7,085.9*
1983-84	NA	1,103.3	947.6	876.0	813.2	798.5	838.5	892.4	922.7	NA	7,192.2*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	774.0	811.0	701.0	645.0	84.0	3,015.0	11,442.0	632.0
1980-81	700.1	690.1	660.0	604.0	NA	2,654.2*	9,712.9*	582.1
1981-82	674.9	642.8	613.2	616.3	NA	2,547.2*	9,594.9*	594.0
1982-83	657.3	619.6	571.1	572.6	NA	2,420.6*	9,506.5*	551.9
1983-84	699.2	603.5	550.5	533.2	NA	2,386.4*	9,578.6*	513.9

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	44,949.0	19,180.0	64,129.0	8,319.0	2,952.0	11,271.0
Average Daily Membership	44,979.9	20,393.7	65,373.6	8,322.7	2,960.9	11,283.6
Average Daily Attendance	42,632.9	18,810.8	61,443.7	8,027.4	2,828.4	10,855.8

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	45	26	71	124	240	364	1,122	1,229	2,351	1,291	1,495	2,786
b. Black	38	29	67	54	111	165	502	646	1,148	594	786	1,380
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	83	55	138	178	351	529	1,624	1,875	3,499	1,885	2,281	4,166
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	292	544	252	292	544
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	44	88	44	44	88
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	296	336	632	296	336	632
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	45	26	71	124	240	364	1,374	1,521	2,895	1,543	1,787	3,330
b. Black	38	29	67	54	111	165	546	690	1,236	638	830	1,468
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	. 0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	83	55	138	178	351	529	1,920	2,211	4,131	2,181	2,617	4,798

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	45	75	82	43	253
b. Female	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	34	45	72	50	210
2. Black															
a. Male	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	112	122	99	69	412
b. Female	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	79	94	88	48	319
3. TOTAL	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	5	16	270	336	341	210	1,194

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999										2			2
1,500 - 1,749					1					5			6
1,250 - 1,499				1	3					6			10
1,000 - 1,249		5		2	3								10
750 - 999		10		1	6					1			18
500 - 749		21			1		2						24
400 - 499		19											19
300 - 399		13							1				14
200 - 299	2	8											10
100 - 199	1												1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL	3	76		4	14		2		1	14			114

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	16	2	1	6	2	2	2	31

Item 9 - Public Staff Information NA

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White												
Black												
Other[d]												
Total												
FEMALE:												
White												
Black												
Other[d]												
Total												
GRAND TOTAL												

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	30.0	275.0	240.0	19.0	564.0	74.0
Black	14.0	30.0	31.0	8.0	83.0	141.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	44.0	305.0	271.0	27.0	647.0	215.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	47	271	421	371	197	131	459	1,897
Secondary	44	262	363	321	221	127	434	1,772
TOTAL	91	533	784	692	418	258	893	3,669

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		490	127	617
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		261	251	512
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		75	14	89
4. Deaf	19	119	81	219
5. Hard of Hearing	3	24	1	28
6. Blind		4		4
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered			4	4
9. Emotionally Disturbed		21	4	25
10. Autistic		32		32
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)		9	1	10
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		1,163	215	1,378
14. Hospital/Homebound		33	43	76
15. Deaf and Blind	107	11		118
16. Multi-Handicapped		35		35
17. Gifted and Talented		240		240
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		707	106	813
19. Noncategorized Preschool	73			73
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	202	3,224	847	4,273
Speech Impaired Only	11	1,267	19	1,297

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	78.59	80.68
- Mathematics	76.52	78.97
- Writing	NA	82.22
Grade 8 - Reading	75.66	76.59
- Mathematics	60.73	62.60
- Writing	NA	79.91
Grade 11 - Reading	76.81	77.29
- Mathematics	69.98	71.43
- Writing	NA	63.50

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 50,588,568	39.41
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	66,957,708	52.16
Federal Sources	10,826,006	8.43
TOTAL	$ 128,372,282	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 63,332,856	48.25	49.88
Supporting Services	62,069,352	47.29	48.89
Community Services	5,920	.00	.00
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	1,555,206	1.18	1.23
Capital Outlay	4,300,743	3.28	NA
TOTAL	$ 131,264,077	100.00	100.00

EAST BATON ROUGE

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 30,310,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	2,370,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	5.24	$ 3,339,384
Special Maint & Oper Tax	20.62	13,050,072
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	5.00	3,299,552
Sales Tax	1%	25,823,684

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	18,467	1,838
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	49,708	7,844
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 5,668,058	$ 689,449
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 6,372,874	$ 943,268

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	6,843
Number of Large Buses Operated	536	Total Cost of School Transportation	$4,198,109
Number of Public Pupils Transported	33,149	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 111
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	4,768	Rank in State on Average Cost	14

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,399	38	1,809	23
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.93:1	51	19.13:1	44
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	18.26:1	27	17.68:1	29
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	36.18	29	45.43	11
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	13,280	10	15,173	65
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	15.11:1	7	14.17:1	7
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	9,822	10	10,076	10
Per Capita Income	7,133 (1977)	1	8,020 (1978)	2

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish EAST CARROLL

Superintendent's Name O. L. Patrick

Address Post Office Box 592

City & Zip Lake Providence, Louisiana 71254

Office Telephone (318) 559-2222

Number of School Board Members 9

School Board Chairperson's Name E. H. White

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 8

Total Area in Square Miles 452

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
ST. TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST. LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
ACADIA
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
JEFFERSON DAVIS
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST. JAMES
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST. BERNARD
ST. CHARLES
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
JEFFERSON
ST. MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	174	1,301	0	1,475	280	0	0	280
Female	147	1,246	0	1,393	241	3	0	244
Total	321	2,547	0	2,868	521	3	0	524

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	194.0	274.0	179.0	222.0	226.0	240.0	216.0	289.0	250.0	39.0	2,129.0
1980-81	NA	195.2	185.1	194.1	215.3	225.9	221.5	226.7	232.3	NA	1,696.1*
1981-82	NA	221.6	177.8	182.6	194.3	219.7	215.0	242.0	218.0	NA	1,671.0*
1982-83	NA	241.5	201.9	175.4	182.8	198.3	209.1	234.9	232.8	NA	1,676.7*
1983-84	NA	228.5	220.0	199.1	175.6	186.6	188.8	228.5	225.9	NA	1,653.0*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	201.0	226.0	149.0	133.0	30.0	739.0	2,868.0	127.0
1980-81	221.3	178.0	190.1	130.5	NA	719.9*	2,416.0*	112.5
1981-82	188.2	204.3	150.2	176.1	NA	718.8*	2,389.8*	151.9
1982-83	176.6	173.8	172.4	139.1	NA	661.9*	2,338.6*	120.0
1983-84	188.6	163.0	146.7	159.7	NA	658.0*	2,311.0*	137.7

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	21.0	44.0	37.0	42.0	38.0	40.0	32.0	32.0	35.0	0	321.0
1980-81	NA	41.6	34.7	38.2	35.9	32.7	32.7	32.4	42.4	NA	290.6*
1981-82	NA	48.9	37.8	34.7	34.3	33.5	31.8	36.3	32.6	NA	289.9*
1982-83	NA	32.1	44.5	37.8	31.1	32.0	32.6	35.3	36.5	NA	281.9*
1983-84	NA	42.9	29.2	44.5	33.9	29.0	31.1	36.2	35.5	NA	282.3*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	46.0	55.0	42.0	60.0	0	203.0	524.0	59.0
1980-81	34.6	40.7	47.7	40.6	NA	163.6*	454.2*	40.3
1981-82	39.5	34.3	39.2	48.0	NA	161.0*	450.9*	47.7
1982-83	30.3	39.2	33.0	39.4	NA	141.9*	423.8*	39.1
1983-84	34.0	30.1	37.7	33.2	NA	135.0*	417.3*	33.0

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	2,001.0	673.0	2,674.0	304.0	195.0	499.0
Average Daily Membership	1,993.2	694.9	2,688.1	306.0	196.6	502.6
Average Daily Attendance	1,838.8	622.5	2,461.3	294.0	185.0	479.0

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	6	2	5	7
b. Black	0	0	0	7	8	15	49	56	105	56	64	120
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	7	9	16	51	60	111	58	69	127
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	2	2	4	27	25	52	29	27	56
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	2	2	4	30	25	55	32	27	59
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	2	3	5	29	29	58	31	32	63
b. Black	0	0	0	7	8	15	49	56	105	56	64	120
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
d. Grand Total	0	0	0	9	11	20	81	85	166	90	96	186

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	4	2	14
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	3	0	8
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	8	5	0	15
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	10	8	5	32
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	4	23	20	7	69

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

EAST CARROLL

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749		1				1							2
400 - 499		1								1			2
300 - 399													
200 - 299		1					1						2
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50	1												1
TOTAL	1	3				1	1			1			7

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	4.00	13.33	7.00	23.33	0.00	0.00	3.00	10.00	16.00	53.33	30.00	100.00
Black	3.00	5.88	24.00	47.06	3.00	5.88	1.00	1.96	20.00	39.22	51.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	7.00	8.64	31.00	38.27	3.00	3.70	4.00	4.94	36.00	44.44	81.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	27.00	46.55	9.00	15.52	6.00	10.34	16.00	27.59	58.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	86.00	51.50	37.00	22.16	3.00	1.80	41.00	24.55	167.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	100.00
Total	0.00	0.00	113.00	50.00	47.00	20.80	9.00	3.98	57.00	25.22	226.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	7.00	2.28	144.00	46.91	50.00	16.29	13.00	4.23	93.00	30.29	307.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	1.0	14.0	17.0	0.0	32.0	3.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	1.0	14.0	17.0	0.0	32.0	9.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	14	17	13	10	6	25	85
Secondary	0	6	10	16	5	7	23	67
TOTAL	0	20	27	29	15	13	48	152

EAST CARROLL

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		18		18
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		7		7
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		13		13
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted		2		2
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed				
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		11		11
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented				
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		34		34
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		85		85
Speech Impaired Only		20		20

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	66.78	67.10
	- Mathematics	66.14	65.64
	- Writing	NA	72.19
Grade 8	- Reading	65.53	64.79
	- Mathematics	46.79	47.30
	- Writing	NA	74.34
Grade 11	- Reading	68.65	75.17
	- Mathematics	56.36	62.37
	- Writing	NA	61.97

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,053,187	20.60
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	2,631,193	51.48
Federal Sources	1,427,443	27.92
TOTAL	$ 5,111,823	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 2,314,112	46.53	47.32
Supporting Services	2,549,918	51.27	52.14
Community Services	11,280	.23	.23
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	15,038	.30	.31
Capital Outlay	83,262	1.67	NA
TOTAL	$ 4,973,610	100.00	100.00

EAST CARROLL

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 360,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	110,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.83	$ 97,498
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.35	100,412
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	5.00	110,495
Sales Tax	1%	494,947

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,534	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	2,349	113
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 498,869	$ 5,683
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 214,750	$ 17,214

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	541
Number of Large Buses Operated	25	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 264,154
Number of Public Pupils Transported	1,533	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 166
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	60	Rank in State on Average Cost	44

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,454	28	1,705	37
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.60:1	44	18.87:1	39
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	16.94:1	19	16.38:1	19
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	33.06	37	31.82	37
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,373	38	13,395	26
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	5.14:1	63	4.90:1	64
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	6,646	29	6,407	32
Per Capita Income	3,602 (1977)	59	4,136 (1978)	59

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish EAST FELICIANA

Superintendent's Name Huey L. Tynes

Address Post Office Box 397

City & Zip Clinton, Louisiana 70722

Office Telephone (504) 683-5420

Number of School Board Members 12

School Board
Chairperson's Name C. Walter Davis

Congressional District 6

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 2

Total Area in Square Miles 453

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
IBERVILLE
ST MARTIN
LAFAYETTE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
ST BERNARD
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	658	1,276	0	1,934	292	0	0	292
Female	568	1,179	0	1,747	273	0	0	273
Total	1,226	2,455	0	3,681	565	0	0	565

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	245.0	335.0	249.0	289.0	278.0	321.0	275.0	286.0	320.0	54.0	2,652.0
1980-81	NA	269.2	289.2	231.6	285.7	283.1	304.1	300.4	267.0	NA	2,230.3*
1981-82	NA	301.7	248.3	277.2	238.0	283.1	281.2	311.8	278.4	NA	2,219.7*
1982-83	NA	281.1	278.3	238.0	284.9	235.8	281.2	288.3	289.0	NA	2,176.6*
1983-84	NA	343.0	259.3	266.8	244.6	282.3	234.2	288.3	267.2	NA	2,185.7*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	291.0	279.0	233.0	215.0	11.0	1,029.0	3,681.0	202.0
1980-81	273.5	272.9	265.5	204.9	NA	1,016.8*	3,247.1*	194.5
1981-82	254.1	253.0	250.3	241.1	NA	998.5*	3,218.2*	228.9
1982-83	265.0	235.0	232.0	227.3	NA	959.3*	3,135.9*	215.8
1983-84	275.1	245.1	215.5	210.7	NA	946.4*	3,132.1*	200.1

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	32.0	53.0	58.0	37.0	49.0	40.0	56.0	39.0	35.0	0	399.0
1980-81	NA	39.6	49.7	54.3	40.2	49.4	44.6	59.7	37.2	NA	374.7*
1981-82	NA	48.0	39.6	50.0	54.3	40.5	54.7	45.4	60.7	NA	393.2*
1982-83	NA	41.3	48.0	39.8	50.0	54.7	44.8	55.6	46.1	NA	380.3*
1983-84	NA	56.3	41.3	48.3	39.8	50.4	60.6	45.6	56.5	NA	398.8*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	33.0	40.0	46.0	47.0	0	166.0	565.0	47.0
1980-81	39.8	35.8	41.1	49.6	NA	166.3*	541.0*	48.1
1981-82	39.4	38.5	36.2	41.1	NA	155.2*	548.4*	39.9
1982-83	64.3	38.1	38.9	36.2	NA	177.5*	557.8*	35.1
1983-84	48.8	62.2	38.5	38.9	NA	188.4*	587.2*	37.7

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	2,658.0	992.0	3,650.0	405.0	165.0	570.0
Average Daily Membership	2,616.7	991.3	3,608.0	400.5	161.7	562.2
Average Daily Attendance	2,412.9	878.6	3,291.5	381.6	150.9	532.5

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	8	5	13	29	15	44	37	20	57
b. Black	0	0	0	6	23	29	53	63	116	59	86	145
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	14	28	42	82	78	160	96	106	202
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	25	47	22	25	47
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	25	47	22	25	47
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	8	5	13	51	40	91	59	45	104
b. Black	0	0	0	6	23	29	53	63	116	59	86	145
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	0	0	0	14	28	42	104	103	207	118	131	249

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	6	0	16
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	8
2. Black															
a. Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	1	12
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	4	0	12
3. TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	21	19	1	48

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		1											1
500 - 749		1						1					2
400 - 499													
300 - 399										1			1
200 - 299		2								1			3
100 - 199		3											3
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		7						1		2			10

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	7.00	18.92	19.00	51.35	2.00	5.41	5.00	13.51	4.00	10.81	37.00	100.00
Black	2.00	3.08	13.00	20.00	2.00	3.08	1.00	1.54	47.00	72.31	65.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	9.00	8.82	32.00	31.37	4.00	3.92	6.00	5.88	51.00	50.00	102.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	49.00	55.06	10.00	11.24	3.00	3.37	27.00	30.34	89.00	100.00
Black	1.00	0.55	110.00	60.77	8.00	4.42	0.00	0.00	62.00	34.25	181.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	1.00	0.37	159.00	58.89	18.00	6.67	3.00	1.11	89.00	32.96	270.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	10.00	2.69	191.00	51.34	22.00	5.91	9.00	2.42	140.00	37.63	372.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	2.0	17.0	17.0	0.0	36.0	10.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	2.0	17.0	17.0	0.0	36.0	10.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	8	13	27	18	15	10	39	130
Secondary	3	12	12	19	8	3	19	76
TOTAL	11	25	39	37	23	13	58	206

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

EAST FELICIANA

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		20	4	24
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		12		12
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed		3		3
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		13	2	15
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped		1		1
17. Gifted and Talented		1		1
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		21		21
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		71	6	77
Speech Impaired Only	2	95	5	102

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	76.41	75.08
- Mathematics	75.26	74.46
- Writing	NA	79.54
Grade 8 - Reading	74.55	70.46
- Mathematics	58.62	56.75
- Writing	NA	79.04
Grade 11 - Reading	70.38	70.16
- Mathematics	67.11	67.44
- Writing	NA	58.78

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,005,159	15.94
District and Ward Sources	78,309	1.24
State Sources	4,011,063	63.60
Federal Sources	1,212,192	19.22
TOTAL	$ 6,306,723	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 2,857,661	47.42	48.50
Supporting Services	3,017,868	50.08	51.22
Community Services	1,807	.03	.03
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	14,841	.25	.25
Capital Outlay	133,462	2.22	NA
TOTAL	$ 6,025,639	100.00	100.00

EAST FELICIANA

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 297,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	0

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.95	$ 110,885
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.95-15.00	183,861
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	0	0
Sales Tax	1%	507,422

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	528	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	2,879	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 389,032	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 268,015	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	5	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,266
Number of Large Buses Operated	55	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 606,572
Number of Public Pupils Transported	3,090	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 196
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	58

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,356	48	1,601	49
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.48:1	26	17.87:1	25
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	17.39:1	22	15.69:1	14
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	43.96	11	22.63	60
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	11,814	53	12,916	14
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	7.29:1	49	7.36:1	44
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	5,353	44	5,969	35
Per Capita Income	4,256 (1977)	45	5,033 (1978)	44

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish EVANGELINE

Superintendent's Name L. Sidney Ortego

Address 1101 Te Mamou Road

City & Zip Ville Platte, Louisiana 70586

Office Telephone (318) 363-6651

Number of School Board Members 13

School Board Chairperson's Name Michael Reed

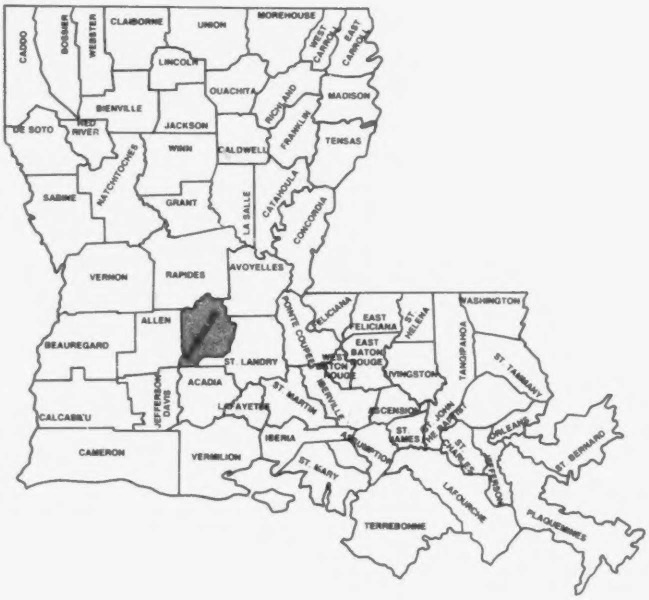
Congressional District 8

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 4

Total Area in Square Miles 699

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
ST. TAMMANY
ST. LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST. JAMES
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST. CHARLES
ST. BERNARD
ST. MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	2,431	1,450	0	3,881	625	2	0	627
Female	2,211	1,420	0	3,631	636	1	0	637
Total	4,642	2,870	0	7,512	1,261	3	0	1,264

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	475.0	652.0	605.0	612.0	587.0	645.0	607.0	793.0	542.0	147.0	5,665.0
1980-81	NA	599.7	532.7	530.4	595.3	604.9	659.9	694.4	629.7	NA	4,847.0*
1981-82	NA	629.4	517.9	489.0	521.2	620.0	602.6	746.6	576.8	NA	4,703.5*
1982-83	NA	686.7	543.6	475.4	480.5	542.8	617.7	681.8	620.2	NA	4,648.7*
1983-84	NA	699.7	593.1	499.0	467.2	500.4	540.7	698.9	566.3	NA	4,565.3*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	526.0	473.0	419.0	390.0	39.0	1,847.0	7,512.0	377.0
1980-81	466.5	513.4	391.6	341.9	NA	1,713.4*	6,560.4*	313.9
1981-82	541.6	419.3	439.5	338.6	NA	1,739.0*	6,442.5*	310.9
1982-83	496.1	486.8	358.9	380.0	NA	1,721.8*	6,370.5*	348.9
1983-84	533.4	445.9	416.7	310.3	NA	1,706.3*	6,271.6*	284.9

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	94.0	87.0	100.0	89.0	101.0	100.0	106.0	90.0	95.0	0	862.0
1980-81	NA	88.9	83.7	85.6	77.8	83.1	73.4	85.3	75.0	NA	652.8*
1981-82	NA	89.5	83.4	79.5	77.9	71.7	76.1	65.8	76.7	NA	620.6*
1982-83	NA	91.0	84.0	79.2	72.4	71.8	65.6	68.2	59.2	NA	591.4*
1983-84	NA	100.1	85.4	79.8	72.1	66.7	65.7	58.8	61.3	NA	589.9*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	103.0	108.0	98.0	93.0	0	402.0	1,264.0	91.0
1980-81	71.7	83.7	86.3	83.6	NA	325.3*	978.1*	84.2
1981-82	64.3	64.8	73.2	76.4	NA	278.7*	899.3*	76.9
1982-83	65.8	58.1	56.7	64.8	NA	245.4*	836.8*	65.2
1983-84	50.7	59.5	50.8	50.2	NA	211.2*	801.1*	50.5

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	5,611.0	1,793.0	7,404.0	824.0	366.0	1,190.0
Average Daily Membership	5,597.4	1,806.2	7,403.6	843.9	384.4	1,228.3
Average Daily Attendance	5,204.9	1,682.2	6,887.1	807.1	364.3	1,171.4

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	8	8	6	13	19	127	110	237	133	131	264
b. Black	0	7	7	1	3	4	37	65	102	38	75	113
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	15	15	7	16	23	164	175	339	171	206	377
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	6	10	16	34	41	75	40	51	91
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	6	10	16	34	41	75	40	51	91
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	8	8	12	23	35	161	151	312	173	182	355
b. Black	0	7	7	1	3	4	37	65	102	38	75	113
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	0	15	15	13	26	39	198	216	414	211	257	468

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	6	1	1	7	4	3	29
b. Female	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	3	3	10	4	25
2. Black															
a. Male	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	4	3	3	3	4	1	3	29
b. Female	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	0	2	2	1	2	19
3. TOTAL	7	0	0	0	4	3	10	10	10	5	9	16	16	12	102

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249								1					1
750 - 999					1								1
500 - 749		2					3						5
400 - 499					1		1						2
300 - 399							1			1			2
200 - 299		2											2
100 - 199		1											1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		5			2		5	1		1			14

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	9.00	4.07	95.00	42.99	0.00	0.00	9.00	4.07	108.00	48.87	221.00	100.00
Black	5.00	6.85	27.00	36.99	0.00	0.00	2.00	2.74	39.00	53.42	73.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	14.00	4.76	122.00	41.50	0.00	0.00	11.00	3.74	147.00	50.00	294.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	189.00	50.40	85.00	22.67	11.00	2.93	90.00	24.00	375.00	100.00
Black	1.00	0.57	97.00	55.11	39.00	22.16	2.00	1.14	37.00	21.02	176.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	1.00	0.18	286.00	51.91	124.00	22.50	13.00	2.36	127.00	23.05	551.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	15.00	1.78	408.00	48.28	124.00	14.67	24.00	2.84	274.00	32.43	845.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.
[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.
[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.
[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	3.0	32.0	24.0	0.0	59.0	22.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	3.0	32.0	24.0	0.0	59.0	24.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	1	19	59	63	29	21	59	251
Secondary	1	8	28	47	21	14	47	166
TOTAL	2	27	87	110	50	35	106	417

EVANGELINE

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		91		91
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		25		25
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	9			9
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted		1		1
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed		4		4
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)		1		1
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		20	5	25
14. Hospital/Homebound		8	3	11
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented		24	8	32
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		125		125
19. Noncategorized Preschool	27			27
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	36	299	16	351
Speech Impaired Only	2	113	2	117

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	75.50	78.47
	- Mathematics	70.96	72.96
	- Writing	NA	80.73
Grade 8	- Reading	73.05	74.22
	- Mathematics	55.97	57.26
	- Writing	NA	79.91
Grade 11	- Reading	72.38	74.56
	- Mathematics	66.50	70.41
	- Writing	NA	65.55

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,719,092	12.35
District and Ward Sources	1,077,362	7.74
State Sources	7,684,129	55.22
Federal Sources	3,436,091	24.69
TOTAL	$ 13,916,674	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 6,472,047	45.86	46.36
Supporting Services	7,288,116	51.65	52.20
Community Services	44,196	.31	.32
Nonprogrammed Charges	7,586	.06	.05
Debt-Service	149,966	1.06	1.07
Capital Outlay	149,818	1.06	NA
TOTAL	$ 14,111,729	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 2,320,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	249,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.38	$ 206,794
Special Maint & Oper Tax	6.00-12.00	548,274
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	3.0-18.50	352,189
Sales Tax	1%	1,245,088

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,243	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	6,209	1,011
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 1,016,846	$ 101,760
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 523,423	$ 94,476

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	2,100
Number of Large Buses Operated	107	Total Cost of School Transportation	$1,040,120
Number of Public Pupils Transported	5,921	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 155
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	799	Rank in State on Average Cost	43

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,552	15	1,859	18
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.17:1	23	18.01:1	30
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	20.30:1	39	21.42:1	44
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	29.62	46	28.32	51
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,093	47	13,248	23
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	11.56:1	17	10.69:1	16
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	5,696	37	5,741	41
Per Capita Income	3,891 (1977)	54	4,304 (1978)	54

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish FRANKLIN

Superintendent's Name Barney Cottingham

Address Post Office Box 349

City & Zip Winnsboro, Louisiana 71295

Office Telephone (318) 435-4490

Number of School Board Members 12

School Board
Chairperson's Name Whitfield Arnold

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 8

Total Area in Square Miles 638

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 178.5

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
POINTE COUPEE
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
ST LANDRY
BEAUREGARD
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ST JAMES
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
JEFFERSON DAVIS
CALCASIEU
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	1,758	1,311	0	3,069	83	0	0	83
Female	1,600	1,238	0	2,838	122	0	0	122
Total	3,358	2,549	0	5,907	205	0	0	205

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	418.0	522.0	398.0	458.0	467.0	441.0	480.0	562.0	442.0	89.0	4,277.0
1980-81	NA	462.6	438.8	445.1	480.4	470.1	496.6	487.7	541.8	NA	3,823.1*
1981-82	NA	459.5	417.0	440.4	454.3	481.0	497.1	535.1	474.3	NA	3,758.7*
1982-83	NA	466.1	414.2	418.5	449.5	454.9	508.6	535.7	520.4	NA	3,767.9*
1983-84	NA	518.3	420.1	415.7	427.2	450.1	481.0	548.1	521.0	NA	3,781.5*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	536.0	399.0	389.0	302.0	4.0	1,630.0	5,907.0	271.0
1980-81	565.2	376.1	352.3	311.2	NA	1,604.8*	5,427.9*	272.6
1981-82	585.2	401.6	312.9	289.0	NA	1,588.7*	5,347.4*	253.2
1982-83	512.3	415.9	334.1	256.7	NA	1,519.0*	5,286.9*	224.9
1983-84	562.1	364.0	346.0	274.1	NA	1,546.2*	5,327.7*	240.1

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	0	19.0	19.0	21.0	21.0	23.0	16.0	14.0	17.0	0	150.0
1980-81	NA	23.3	22.6	19.8	21.0	18.6	21.9	15.6	13.2	NA	156.0*
1981-82	NA	23.0	22.6	21.9	18.6	18.9	18.9	19.8	14.2	NA	157.9*
1982-83	NA	21.2	22.3	21.9	20.6	16.7	19.2	17.1	18.0	NA	157.0*
1983-84	NA	24.5	20.6	21.6	20.6	18.6	16.9	17.4	15.6	NA	155.8*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	20.0	15.0	10.0	10.0	0	55.0	205.0	13.0
1980-81	13.8	17.8	17.6	9.3	NA	58.5*	214.5*	8.9
1981-82	11.7	13.8	17.4	16.7	NA	59.6*	217.5*	16.0
1982-83	12.6	11.7	13.5	16.5	NA	54.3*	211.3*	15.8
1983-84	16.0	12.6	11.4	12.8	NA	52.8*	208.6*	12.2

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	4,076.0	1,399.0	5,475.0	148.0	54.0	202.0
Average Daily Membership	4,107.1	1,483.5	5,590.6	148.5	53.3	201.8
Average Daily Attendance	3,819.9	1,361.6	5,181.5	142.5	50.3	192.8

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	9	14	23	63	80	143	72	94	166
b. Black	0	0	0	2	8	10	42	53	95	44	61	105
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	11	22	33	105	133	238	116	155	271
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	1	1	1	2	3	6	3	9	7	6	13
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	1	1	1	2	3	6	3	9	7	6	13
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	1	1	10	16	26	69	83	152	79	100	179
b. Black	0	0	0	2	8	10	42	53	95	44	61	105
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	0	1	1	12	24	36	111	136	247	123	161	284

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	12	8	1	0	27
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	10	7	2	0	24
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	6	10	8	8	7	1	44
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	10	8	9	1	36
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	9	25	40	31	19	2	131

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		1											1
500 - 749				1			2			1			4
400 - 499					1		1						2
300 - 399							1						1
200 - 299		1			1		2			1			5
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		2		1	2		6			2			13

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	11.00	8.33	44.00	33.33	1.00	0.76	7.00	5.30	69.00	52.27	132.00	100.00
Black	2.00	1.98	23.00	22.77	0.00	0.00	2.00	1.98	74.00	73.27	101.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	13.00	5.58	67.00	28.76	1.00	0.43	9.00	3.86	143.00	61.37	233.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	170.00	51.67	58.00	17.63	15.00	4.56	86.00	26.14	329.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	88.00	57.14	16.00	10.39	1.00	0.65	49.00	31.82	154.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	0.00	0.00	258.00	53.42	74.00	15.32	16.00	3.31	135.00	27.95	483.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	13.00	1.82	325.00	45.39	75.00	10.47	25.00	3.49	278.00	38.83	716.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.
[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.
[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.
[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	0.0	6.0	8.0	0.0	14.0	2.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	0.0	6.0	8.0	0.0	14.0	2.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	17	29	34	24	18	90	212
Secondary	0	6	12	16	14	8	57	113
TOTAL	0	23	41	50	38	26	147	325

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		53	6	59
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		2	2	4
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed		2		2
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		12	3	15
14. Hospital/Homebound		1		1
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented				
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		112	4	116
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		182	15	197
Speech Impaired Only		114	6	120

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	83.74	83.47
- Mathematics	80.72	81.99
- Writing	NA	82.38
Grade 8 - Reading	78.59	78.42
- Mathematics	64.37	64.06
- Writing	NA	84.46
Grade 11 - Reading	77.55	81.10
- Mathematics	73.46	79.90
- Writing	NA	69.83

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 2,065,190	18.79
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	7,312,414	66.52
Federal Sources	1,614,693	14.69
TOTAL	$ 10,992,297	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 4,983,884	46.20	46.36
Supporting Services	5,334,261	49.44	49.62
Community Services	29,994	.28	.28
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	402,268	3.73	3.74
Capital Outlay	37,658	.35	NA
TOTAL	$ 10,788,065	100.00	100.00

FRANKLIN

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 4,295,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	302,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.21	$ 99,304
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.21	99,304
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	4.72	111,334
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	15.00-37.00	462,324
Sales Tax	1%	923,282

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	293	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	4,709	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 576,820	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 527,679	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,673
Number of Large Buses Operated	94	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 906,852
Number of Public Pupils Transported	5,136	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 118
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	20

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,482	24	1,820	22
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.44:1	14	17.63:1	20
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	13.94:1	8	14.64:1	6
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	35.97	30	42.59	16
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	13,031	15	14,256	49
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	8.38:1	37	8.82:1	33
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	4,245	57	4,219	58
Per Capita Income	3,418 (1977)	64	3,830 (1978)	64

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish GRANT

Superintendent's Name T. O. Harrison, Jr.

Address Post Office Box 208

City & Zip Colfax, Louisiana 71417

Office Telephone (318) 627-3274

Number of School Board Members 8

School Board
Chairperson's Name William L. Maddox

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 6

Total Area in Square Miles 673

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
EAST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
JEFFERSON
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	1,588	397	0	1,985	0	0	0	0
Female	1,520	413	0	1,933	0	0	0	0
Total	3,108	810	0	3,918	0	0	0	0

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	276.0	292.0	278.0	275.0	266.0	284.0	281.0	293.0	291.0	206.0	2,742.0
1980-81	NA	317.8	274.9	277.5	315.1	287.2	287.2	302.8	343.6	NA	2,406.1*
1981-82	NA	310.2	283.1	269.3	284.3	306.8	303.7	309.1	313.9	NA	2,380.4*
1982-83	NA	323.5	276.4	277.3	275.9	276.8	324.4	326.9	320.4	NA	2,401.6*
1983-84	NA	346.9	288.2	270.7	284.1	268.6	292.7	349.2	338.8	NA	2,439.2*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	322.0	323.0	254.0	220.0	57.0	1,176.0	3,918.0	210.0
1980-81	376.5	276.0	250.5	222.7	NA	1,125.7*	3,531.8*	203.2
1981-82	402.6	305.8	235.2	226.5	NA	1,170.1*	3,550.5*	206.7
1982-83	367.8	327.0	260.6	212.6	NA	1,168.0*	3,569.6*	194.0
1983-84	375.4	298.7	278.7	235.6	NA	1,188.4*	3,627.6*	215.0

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	0									0	0
1980-81	NA									NA	0*
1981-82	NA									NA	0*
1982-83	NA									NA	0*
1983-84	NA									NA	0*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80					0	0	0	
1980-81					NA	0*	0*	
1981-82					NA	0*	0*	
1982-83					NA	0*	0*	
1983-84					NA	0*	0*	

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	2,642.0	1,061.0	3,703.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Daily Membership	2,641.4	1,135.5	3,776.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Daily Attendance	2,471.0	1,042.6	3,513.6	0.0	0.0	0.0

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	86	168	82	86	168
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	22	42	20	22	42
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	108	210	102	108	210
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	86	168	82	86	168
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	22	42	20	22	42
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	108	210	102	108	210

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	4	1	16
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	7
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	6
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	13	10	3	33

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		1								1			2
500 - 749		1											1
400 - 499				1									1
300 - 399		1					1						2
200 - 299										1			1
100 - 199				1									1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		3		2			1			2			8

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	8.00	6.90	40.00	34.48	2.00	1.72	6.00	5.17	60.00	51.72	116.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	6.00	25.00	2.00	8.33	1.00	4.17	15.00	62.50	24.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	8.00	5.71	46.00	32.86	4.00	2.86	7.00	5.00	75.00	53.57	140.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	122.00	54.22	32.00	14.22	2.00	0.89	69.00	30.67	225.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	25.00	67.57	4.00	10.81	0.00	0.00	8.00	21.62	37.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	0.00	0.00	147.00	56.11	36.00	13.74	2.00	0.76	77.00	29.39	262.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	8.00	1.99	193.00	48.01	40.00	9.95	9.00	2.24	152.00	37.81	402.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	8	21	20	25	21	39	134
Secondary	0	8	7	13	12	8	23	71
TOTAL	0	16	28	33	37	29	62	205

GRANT

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		31	3	34
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		2		2
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed				
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)		24		24
12. Other Health Impaired	3	3		6
13. Learning Disabled		22		22
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped		4		4
17. Gifted and Talented		1		1
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		23	8	31
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	3	110	11	124
Speech Impaired Only		93		93

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	83.28	84.50
	- Mathematics	80.27	80.65
	- Writing	NA	84.17
Grade 8	- Reading	76.12	80.34
	- Mathematics	61.96	62.11
	- Writing	NA	84.45
Grade 11	- Reading	77.44	75.11
	- Mathematics	72.57	70.53
	- Writing	NA	64.78

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 866,982	12.29
District and Ward Sources	435,728	6.18
State Sources	4,379,271	62.08
Federal Sources	1,371,767	19.45
TOTAL	$ 7,053,748	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 2,957,339	41.48	45.95
Supporting Services	3,318,021	46.54	51.55
Community Services	3,963	.06	.06
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	157,211	2.20	2.44
Capital Outlay	693,332	9.72	NA
TOTAL	$ 7,129,866	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 2,543,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	143,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	6.22	$ 73,195
Special Maint & Oper Tax	9.00	105,432
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	3.00-7.85	158,302
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	21.50-29.85	292,364
Sales Tax	1%	375,098

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	113	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	3,020	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 290,229	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 322,110	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,713
Number of Large Buses Operated	67	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 744,114
Number of Public Pupils Transported	3,365	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 221
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	62

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,368	45	1,643	45
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.65:1	45	19.11:1	43
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	26.37	55	39.00	26
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	11,734	56	12,653	8
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	8.29:1	38	6.21:1	57
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	3,357	64	3,086	64
Per Capita Income	3,945 (1977)	53	4,290 (1978)	55

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80
Parish IBERIA
Superintendent's Name Bob E. Smith
Address Star Route B, Box 390B (NAS)
City & Zip New Iberia, Louisiana 70560
Office Telephone (318) 365-2341
Number of School Board Members 14
School Board
Chairperson's Name Terrel P. Dressel
Congressional District 3
Public Service Commission District 2
Governor's Planning District 4
Total Area in Square Miles 820
Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
IBERVILLE
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
ST JAMES
ST BERNARD
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	5,218	2,673	0	7,891	819	158	0	977
Female	5,098	2,598	0	7,696	843	180	0	1,023
Total	10,316	5,271	0	15,587	1,662	338	0	2,000

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.
** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	1,160	1,235.0	1,174.0	1,269.0	1,113.0	1,214.0	1,111.0	1,396.0	1,204.0	109.0	10,985.0
1980-81	NA	1,190.5	1,000.6	1,126.4	1,201.3	1,188.8	1,214.3	1,249.5	1,244.6	NA	9,416.0*
1981-82	NA	1,218.3	1,053.8	1,001.1	1,119.6	1,209.4	1,162.0	1,323.3	1,155.5	NA	9,243.0*
1982-83	NA	1,247.7	1,078.4	1,054.3	995.0	1,127.2	1,182.1	1,266.3	1,223.7	NA	9,174.7*
1983-84	NA	1,459.1	1,104.4	1,078.9	1,047.9	1,001.7	1,101.8	1,288.2	1,171.0	NA	9,253.0*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	1,273.0	1,206.0	942.0	985.0	196.0	4,602.0	15,587.0	929.0
1980-81	1,247.1	1,133.4	1,073.8	923.9	NA	4,378.2*	13,794.2*	863.7
1981-82	1,157.6	1,141.8	1,026.5	973.7	NA	4,299.6*	13,542.6*	910.3
1982-83	1,074.7	1,059.8	1,034.1	930.8	NA	4,099.4*	13,274.1*	870.2
1983-84	1,138.1	983.9	959.8	937.7	NA	4,019.5*	13,272.5*	876.6

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	101.0	151.0	146.0	143.0	168.0	174.0	154.0	179.0	183.0	0	1,399.0
1980-81	NA	138.4	130.8	154.8	141.3	188.7	185.9	169.2	191.2	NA	1,300.3*
1981-82	NA	141.0	138.4	133.2	156.7	148.0	194.8	199.2	176.6	NA	1,287.9*
1982-83	NA	140.6	141.0	141.0	134.9	164.1	152.8	208.8	207.9	NA	1,291.1*
1983-84	NA	166.7	140.6	143.6	142.8	141.3	169.4	163.7	217.9	NA	1,286.0*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	175.0	151.0	135.0	140.0	0	601.0	2,000.0	132.0
1980-81	191.6	179.0	168.2	136.7	NA	675.5*	1,975.8*	116.9
1981-82	186.7	183.9	168.6	161.8	NA	701.0*	1,988.9*	138.3
1982-83	172.4	179.2	173.2	162.1	NA	686.9*	1,978.0*	138.6
1983-84	203.0	165.4	168.8	166.6	NA	703.8*	1,989.8*	142.4

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	10,683.0	3,970.0	14,653.0	1,397.0	587.0	1,984.0
Average Daily Membership	10,883.0	4,158.4	15,041.4	1,389.1	757.7	2,146.8
Average Daily Attendance	10,079.5	3,743.8	13,823.3	1,330.7	727.4	2,058.1

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	4	2	6	64	101	165	227	258	485	295	361	656
b. Black	10	6	16	13	25	38	89	130	219	112	161	273
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	14	8	22	77	126	203	316	388	704	407	522	929
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	55	130	75	55	130
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	55	132	77	55	132
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	4	2	6	64	101	165	302	313	615	370	416	786
b. Black	10	6	16	13	25	38	91	130	221	114	161	275
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	14	8	22	77	126	203	393	443	836	484	577	1,061

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	19	23	38	35	10	145
b. Female	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	19	34	33	12	117
2. Black															
a. Male	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	9	21	13	11	9	85
b. Female	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	5	17	11	7	59
3. TOTAL	28	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	31	43	68	102	90	38	406

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999										1			1
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249				1			1						2
750 - 999										1			1
500 - 749		4		1						1			6
400 - 499		2			1			1					4
300 - 399		9											9
200 - 299		2				1							3
100 - 199		2											2
50 - 99		1											1
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		20		2	1	1	1	1		3			29

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	4

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	21.00	7.17	116.00	39.59	7.00	2.39	15.00	5.12	134.00	45.73	293.00	100.00
Black	8.00	5.41	40.00	27.03	4.00	2.70	2.00	1.35	94.00	63.51	148.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	29.00	6.58	156.00	35.37	11.00	2.49	17.00	3.85	228.00	51.70	441.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	4.00	0.54	413.00	55.51	156.00	20.97	15.00	2.02	156.00	20.97	744.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	241.00	55.66	70.00	16.17	6.00	1.39	116.00	26.79	433.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	4.00	0.34	654.00	55.56	226.00	19.20	21.00	1.78	272.00	23.11	1,177.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	33.00	2.04	810.00	50.06	237.00	14.65	38.00	2.35	500.00	30.90	1,618.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	3.0	50.0	56.0	1.0	110.0	17.0
Black	0.0	8.0	1.0	0.0	9.0	27.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	3.0	58.0	57.0	1.0	119.00	44.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	9	97	98	111	53	30	135	533
Secondary	5	30	50	65	30	19	88	287
TOTAL	14	127	148	176	83	49	223	820

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		61	15	76
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		35	24	59
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		1	10	11
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing		7	17	24
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted		9	2	11
8. Severe Language Disordered		26		26
9. Emotionally Disturbed		92	38	130
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	1	2		3
12. Other Health Impaired		22	3	25
13. Learning Disabled		160	49	209
14. Hospital/Homebound		11	21	32
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped	9	48	5	62
17. Gifted and Talented		189	24	213
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		280	56	336
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	10	943	264	1,217
Speech Impaired Only	1	875	5	881

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	81.53	85.25
- Mathematics	78.61	82.91
- Writing	NA	84.83
Grade 8 - Reading	78.08	77.24
- Mathematics	61.30	59.72
- Writing	NA	80.11
Grade 11 - Reading	77.03	78.08
- Mathematics	72.92	73.62
- Writing	NA	64.28

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 8,708,361	30.41
District and Ward Sources	27,845	.10
State Sources	15,557,339	54.32
Federal Sources	4,343,519	15.17
TOTAL	$ 28,637,064	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 13,347,647	49.80	51.22
Supporting Services	11,859,628	44.24	45.51
Community Services	64,238	.24	.25
Nonprogrammed Charges	117,020	.44	.45
Debt-Service	670,047	2.50	2.57
Capital Outlay	745,490	2.78	NA
TOTAL	$ 26,804,070	100.00	100.00

IBERIA

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 16,674,456
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	824,500

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.38	$ 378,795
Special Maint & Oper Tax	6.13	530,139
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	15.00	1,332,276
Sales Tax	1.25%	5,295,027

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	0	39
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	10,850	1,646
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 1,041,647	$ 77,110
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 1,026,484	$ 196,673

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	1	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	3,436
Number of Large Buses Operated	136	Total Cost of School Transportation	$1,495,574
Number of Public Pupils Transported	12,014	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 114
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	1,114	Rank in State on Average Cost	16

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,339	53	1,672	44
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.53:1	43	19.01:1	41
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	20.18:1	37	16.81:1	22
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	28.00	50	41.50	20
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	11,547	58	13,360	25
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	8.83:1	33	9.65:1	22
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	5,192	45	5,663	42
Per Capita Income	5,850 (1977)	13	6,889 (1978)	12

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish IBERVILLE

Superintendent's Name Wallace J. Davis

Address Post Office Box 151

City & Zip Plaquemine, Louisiana 70764

Office Telephone (504) 687-4341

Number of School Board Members 15

School Board Chairperson's Name Walter Marionneaux, Jr.

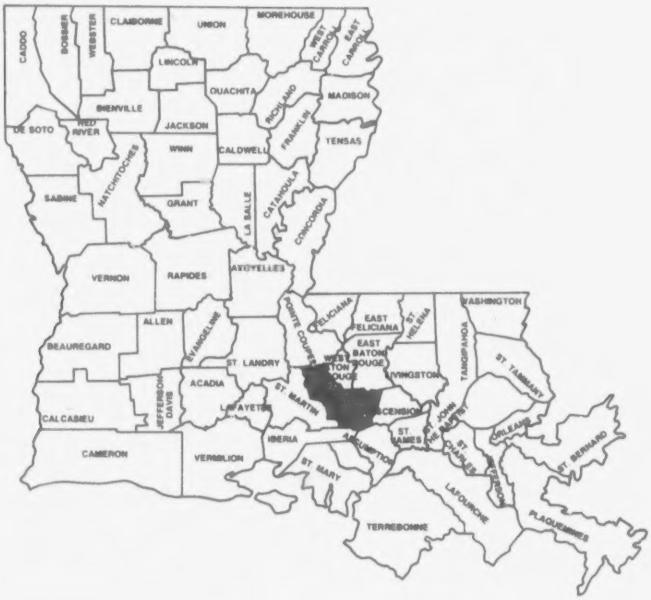
Congressional District 8

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 2

Total Area in Square Miles 635

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
FRANKLIN
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ST MARTIN
LAFAYETTE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
IBERIA
ST JAMES
ORLEANS
ST CHARLES
ASSUMPTION
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	1,344	2,338	0	3,682	443	8	0	451
Female	1,147	2,314	0	3,461	603	5	0	608
Total	2,491	4,652	0	7,143	1,046	13	0	1,059

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	418.0	583.0	497.0	478.0	476.0	489.0	579.0	518.0	639.0	129.0	4,806.0
1980-81	NA	393.8	426.5	500.2	517.6	579.7	627.4	578.9	681.1	NA	4,305.2*
1981-82	NA	411.7	373.8	432.2	522.4	591.3	626.7	657.5	668.3	NA	4,283.9*
1982-83	NA	439.3	390.8	378.8	451.3	596.7	639.3	656.8	759.0	NA	4,312.0*
1983-84	NA	492.4	417.0	396.0	395.6	515.5	645.1	670.0	758.2	NA	4,289.8*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	643.0	673.0	488.0	455.0	78.0	2,337.0	7,143.0	407.0
1980-81	665.1	573.2	584.1	414.8	NA	2,237.2*	6,542.4*	370.4
1981-82	664.0	596.1	485.7	509.8	NA	2,255.6*	6,539.5*	455.3
1982-83	651.5	595.2	505.1	423.9	NA	2,175.7*	6,487.7*	378.6
1983-84	739.9	584.0	504.3	440.8	NA	2,269.0*	6,558.8*	393.7

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	60.0	95.0	92.0	97.0	99.0	100.0	84.0	90.0	81.0	0	798.0
1980-81	NA	73.3	76.4	92.3	86.3	84.4	92.9	78.8	73.5	NA	657.9*
1981-82	NA	92.6	70.8	73.7	87.8	81.4	80.7	87.0	71.9	NA	645.9*
1982-83	NA	73.0	89.4	68.3	70.1	82.8	77.8	75.6	79.4	NA	616.4*
1983-84	NA	98.9	70.5	86.3	65.0	66.1	79.2	72.8	69.0	NA	607.8*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	63.0	70.0	63.0	65.0	0	261.0	1,059.0	63.0
1980-81	67.5	57.1	73.2	59.4	NA	257.2*	915.1*	59.1
1981-82	56.0	64.0	56.4	68.7	NA	245.1*	891.0*	68.4
1982-83	54.8	53.1	63.3	52.9	NA	224.1*	840.5*	52.6
1983-84	60.5	51.9	52.5	59.4	NA	224.3*	832.1*	59.1

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	4,557.0	2,132.0	6,689.0	785.0	260.0	1,045.0
Average Daily Membership	4,557.0	2,132.0	6,689.0	785.0	260.0	1,045.0
Average Daily Attendance	4,245.1	1,982.3	6,227.4	756.4	248.2	1,004.6

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	2	6	8	2	2	4	68	76	144	72	84	156
b. Black	3	2	5	10	9	19	93	134	227	106	145	251
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	5	8	13	12	11	23	161	210	371	178	229	407
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	35	63	28	35	63
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	35	63	28	35	63
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	2	6	8	2	2	4	96	111	207	100	119	219
b. Black	3	2	5	10	9	19	93	134	227	106	145	251
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	5	8	13	12	11	23	189	245	434	206	264	470

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 *Annual Report*.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	9	5	25
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	7	1	17
2. Black															
a. Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	8	11	0	27
b. Female	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	5	6	2	23
3. TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	14	28	33	8	92

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999										1			1
500 - 749		2		1									3
400 - 499		1			1			1					3
300 - 399		4								1			5
200 - 299		1						1					2
100 - 199		2				1							3
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		10		1	1	1		2		2			17

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	8.00	7.84	36.00	35.29	2.00	1.96	4.00	3.92	52.00	50.98	102.00	100.00
Black	6.00	4.55	51.00	38.64	3.00	2.27	2.00	1.52	70.00	53.03	132.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	14.00	5.98	87.00	37.18	5.00	2.14	6.00	2.56	122.00	52.14	234.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	1.00	0.41	137.00	56.15	15.00	6.15	5.00	2.05	86.00	35.25	244.00	100.00
Black	2.00	0.58	185.00	54.09	27.00	7.89	1.00	0.29	127.00	37.13	342.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	3.00	0.51	322.00	54.95	42.00	7.17	6.00	1.02	213.00	36.35	586.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	17.00	2.07	409.00	49.88	47.00	5.73	12.00	1.46	335.00	40.85	820.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.
[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.
[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.
[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	1.0	22.0	21.0	0.0	44.0	15.0
Black	1.0	2.0	1.0	0.0	4.0	7.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	2.0	24.0	22.0	0.0	48.0	22.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	12	16	51	46	35	27	71	258
Secondary	3	18	20	34	23	21	51	170
TOTAL	15	34	71	80	58	48	122	428

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		39	29	68
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		32		32
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		40		40
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing		5		5
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered		3		3
9. Emotionally Disturbed				
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		34	5	39
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind	23			23
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented				
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		214	44	258
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	23	367	78	468
Speech Impaired Only		276	3	279

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	77.12	77.60
	- Mathematics	76.01	82.91
	- Writing	NA	78.90
Grade 8	- Reading	73.65	70.51
	- Mathematics	56.15	56.49
	- Writing	NA	76.29
Grade 11	- Reading	68.87	69.13
	- Mathematics	65.85	64.93
	- Writing	NA	59.89

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 5,668,167	36.07
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	7,354,158	46.80
Federal Sources	2,690,934	17.13
TOTAL	$ 15,713,259	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 6,783,903	46.97	47.98
Supporting Services	7,057,971	48.86	49.91
Community Services	11,655	.08	.08
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	286,698	1.98	2.03
Capital Outlay	304,199	2.11	NA
TOTAL	$ 14,444,426	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 5,608,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	448,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.25	$ 379,974
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.55	531,964
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	6.00	699,161
Sales Tax	1%	3,601,571

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	3,472	110
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	5,727	787
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 1,043,172	$ 41,846
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 567,663	$ 100,578

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,923
Number of Large Buses Operated	91	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 898,686
Number of Public Pupils Transported	6,257	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 131
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	586	Rank in State on Average Cost	31

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,681	7	1,980	11
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.18:1	8	16.69:1	9
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	25.37:1	50	22.06:1	46
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	40.87	17	45.79	9
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	13,594	6	14,724	58
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	11.75:1	16	9.95:1	19
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	14,697	5	17,107	3
Per Capita Income	5,328 (1977)	22	6,108 (1978)	22

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish JACKSON

Superintendent's Name S. L. Ledbetter

Address Post Office Box 705

City & Zip Jonesboro, Louisiana 71251

Office Telephone (318) 259-4456

Number of School Board Members 10

School Board Chairperson's Name Charles Eddie Walpole

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 8

Total Area in Square Miles 584

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 179

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
WINN
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST. LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST. TAMMANY
ACADIA
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
ST. JAMES
ORLEANS
ST. CHARLES
ST. BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
JEFFERSON
ST. MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	1,024	757	0	1,781	0	0	0	0
Female	966	665	0	1,631	0	0	0	0
Total	1,990	1,422	0	3,412	0	0	0	0

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	211.0	273.0	233.0	251.0	261.0	258.0	282.0	254.0	330.0	21.0	2,374.0
1980-81	NA	226.4	257.2	235.2	259.1	268.5	259.0	307.5	240.3	NA	2,053.2*
1981-82	NA	215.0	220.0	251.0	238.3	263.0	272.9	268.4	318.3	NA	2,046.9*
1982-83	NA	219.1	208.9	214.7	254.4	241.9	267.3	282.8	277.9	NA	1,967.0*
1983-84	NA	297.1	212.9	203.9	217.6	258.3	245.8	277.0	292.8	NA	2,005.4*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	282.0	254.0	259.0	228.0	15.0	1,038.0	3,412.0	209.0
1980-81	325.4	248.8	220.4	233.3	NA	1,027.9	3,081.1*	221.6
1981-82	233.1	288.9	213.0	205.7	NA	940.7	2,987.6*	195.4
1982-83	308.8	206.9	247.4	198.8	NA	961.9	2,928.9*	188.8
1983-84	269.6	274.1	177.1	230.9	NA	951.7	2,957.1*	219.3

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	0									0	0
1980-81	NA									NA	0*
1981-82	NA									NA	0*
1982-83	NA									NA	0*
1983-84	NA									NA	0*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80					0	0	0	
1980-81					NA	0*	0*	
1981-82					NA	0*	0*	
1982-83					NA	0*	0*	
1983-84					NA	0*	0*	

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	2,322.0	952.0	3,274.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Daily Membership	2,316.6	985.1	3,301.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Daily Attendance	2,187.2	925.9	3,113.1	0.0	0.0	0.0

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	1	1	0	2	2	69	52	121	69	55	124
b. Black	2	0	2	0	3	3	50	30	80	52	33	85
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	2	1	3	0	5	5	119	82	201	121	88	209
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	1	1	0	2	2	69	52	121	69	55	124
b. Black	2	0	2	0	3	3	50	30	80	52	33	85
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	2	1	3	0	5	5	119	82	201	121	88	209

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	3	7	5	22
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	6	3	17
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	5	1	1	15
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	3	3	2	14
3. TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	8	10	15	17	11	68

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749										1			1
400 - 499							2						2
300 - 399		3		1									4
200 - 299		1											1
100 - 199		1						1					2
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		5		1			2	1		1			10

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	7.00	10.77	30.00	46.15	1.00	1.54	5.00	7.69	22.00	33.85	65.00	100.00
Black	2.00	5.00	13.00	32.50	1.00	2.50	0.00	0.00	24.00	60.00	40.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	9.00	8.57	43.00	40.95	2.00	1.90	5.00	4.76	46.00	43.81	105.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	101.00	60.48	14.00	8.38	1.00	0.60	51.00	30.54	167.00	100.00
Black	1.00	0.88	63.00	55.75	12.00	10.62	1.00	0.88	36.00	31.86	113.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	1.00	0.36	164.00	58.57	26.00	9.29	2.00	0.71	87.00	31.07	280.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	10.00	2.60	207.00	53.77	28.00	7.27	7.00	1.82	133.00	34.55	385.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.
[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.
[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.
[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6 9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	6	6	8	22	14	7	31	94
Secondary	9	8	15	21	12	6	46	117
TOTAL	15	14	23	43	26	13	77	211

JACKSON

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild	3	57	23	83
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		10	14	24
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered	3			3
9. Emotionally Disturbed		1		1
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)		1		1
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		44	29	73
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped	7	3		10
17. Gifted and Talented		65	37	102
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		33	230	263
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	13	214	333	560
Speech Impaired Only		11		11

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	78.52	77.88
	- Mathematics	75.83	74.96
	- Writing	NA	78.90
Grade 8	- Reading	73.62	77.36
	- Mathematics	57.08	60.06
	- Writing	NA	81.67
Grade 11	- Reading	73.52	82.53
	- Mathematics	66.50	75.59
	- Writing	NA	71.56

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 2,747,093	33.52
District and Ward Sources	349,826	4.27
State Sources	4,440,923	54.19
Federal Sources	657,113	8.02
TOTAL	$ 8,194,955	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 3,559,534	47.10	51.91
Supporting Services	3,158,300	41.79	46.07
Community Services	1,350	.02	.02
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	136,811	1.81	2.00
Capital Outlay	701,400	9.28	NA
TOTAL	$ 7,557,395	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 2,676,600
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	2,800,000
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	222,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.55	$ 109,571
Special Maint & Oper Tax	6.34	137,340
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	13.37	288,641
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	5.63	121,960
Sales Tax	1%	1,631,591

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,145	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	2,554	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 313,616	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 278,116	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,044
Number of Large Buses Operated	49	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 473,698
Number of Public Pupils Transported	3,104	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 153
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	42

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,599	13	2,009	9
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.36:1	11	16.17:1	6
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	35.61	31	50.78	5
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	13,345	9	12,289	7
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	6.83:1	54	6.59:1	52
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	5,902	35	6,144	33
Per Capita Income	4,706 (1977)	35	5,457 (1978)	33

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish JEFFERSON

Superintendent's Name Larry J. Sisung, Jr.

Address 519 Huey P. Long Avenue

City & Zip Gretna, Louisiana 70053

Office Telephone (504) 367-3120

Number of School Board Members 8

School Board
Chairperson's Name Andy Valence

Congressional District 2 and 3

Public Service Commission District 1

Governor's Planning District 1

Total Area in Square Miles 608

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 182

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
WINN
CALDWELL
CATAHOULA
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
ST LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
ST CHARLES
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	24,680	8,617	0	33,297	14,587	401	0	14,988
Female	23,690	8,214	0	31,904	14,502	388	0	14,890
Total	48,370	16,831	0	65,201	29,089	789	0	29,878

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	3,694.0	4,943.0	4,434.0	4,521.0	4,606.0	4,357.0	4,448.0	5,090.0	4,828.0	4,311.0	45,232.0
1980-81	NA	5,457.8	4,961.2	4,587.7	4,675.1	4,566.6	4,829.3	4,595.1	4,632.2	NA	38,305.0*
1981-82	NA	5,531.3	4,997.1	4,762.2	4,489.5	4,489.0	4,982.1	4,683.4	4,306.9	NA	38,241.5*
1982-83	NA	5,900.9	5,064.4	4,796.7	4,660.2	4,310.8	4,897.4	4,831.6	4,389.7	NA	38,851.7*
1983-84	NA	6,231.5	5,402.8	4,861.3	4,694.0	4,474.7	4,703.0	4,749.4	4,528.6	NA	39,645.3*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	5,499.0	5,363.0	4,485.0	3,980.0	642.0	19,969.0	65,201.0	3,633.0
1981-82	5,009.7	4,718.4	4,148.6	3,864.0		17,740.7	55,982.2*	3,570.3
1982-83	4,657.9	4,355.4	3,914.8	3,707.6		16,635.7	55,487.4*	3,425.8
1983-84	4,747.4	4,049.5	3,613.6	3,498.6		15,909.1	55,554.4*	3,232.7

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	2,470.0	2,562.0	2,609.0	2,739.0	2,734.0	2,656.0	2,587.0	2,558.0	2,273.0	390.0	23,578.0
1980-81	NA	2,689.0	2,566.5	2,503.2	2,604.4	2,585.7	2,585.6	2,466.0	2,199.9	NA	20,200.3*
1981-82	NA	2,672.3	2,589.5	2,524.1	2,460.6	2,548.6	2,584.9	2,565.6	2,256.3	NA	20,201.9*
1982-83	NA	2,641.7	2,573.4	2,546.7	2,481.1	2,407.9	2,547.8	2,564.9	2,347.5	NA	20,111.0*
1983-84	NA	2,945.3	2,543.9	2,530.9	2,503.4	2,428.0	2,407.1	2,528.1	2,346.8	NA	20,233.5*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	1,641.0	1,684.0	1,543.0	1,411.0	21.0	6,300.0	29,878.0	1,327.0
1980-81	1,579.8	1,539.7	1,509.9	1,420.6	NA	6,050.0*	26,250.3*	1,358.9
1981-82	1,526.0	1,499.8	1,437.9	1,428.3	NA	5,892.0*	26,093.9*	1,366.3
1982-83	1,565.1	1,448.7	1,400.6	1,360.2	NA	5,774.6*	25,885.6*	1,301.1
1983-84	1,628.4	1,485.9	1,352.9	1,324.9	NA	5,792.1*	26,025.6*	1,267.3

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	43,735.0	17,571.0	61,306.0	23,389.0	6,117.0	29,506.0
Average Daily Membership	43,705.6	18,709.4	62,415.0	23,496.6	6,259.4	29,756.0
Average Daily Attendance	38,822.3	16,149.3	54,971.6	22,543.0	5,987.3	28,530.3

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	45	35	80	131	324	455	1,125	1,351	2,476	1,301	1,710	3,011
b. Black	15	24	39	24	31	55	235	293	528	274	348	622
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	60	59	119	155	355	510	1,360	1,644	3,004	1,575	2,058	3,633
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	5	2	7	0	0	0	668	641	1,309	673	643	1,316
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	11	5	6	11
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	5	2	7	0	0	0	673	647	1,320	678	649	1,327
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	50	37	87	131	324	455	1,793	1,992	3,785	1,974	2,353	4,327
b. Black	15	24	39	24	31	55	240	299	539	279	354	633
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	65	61	126	155	355	510	2,033	2,291	4,324	2,253	2,707	4,960

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	20	30	182	260	223	95	815
b. Female	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	17	137	185	154	70	576
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	18	88	67	41	22	252
b. Female	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	5	57	61	33	16	179
3. TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	48	70	464	573	451	203	1,822

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more										2			2
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999										2			2
1,500 - 1,749										1			1
1,250 - 1,499				1	2					2			5
1,000 - 1,249		1		4	2								7
750 - 999		12		3	2								17
500 - 749		21											21
400 - 499		3						1			1		5
300 - 399		9					1						10
200 - 299		5											5
100 - 199	5	1											6
50 - 99	2	1											3
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL	7	53		8	6		1	1		7	1		84

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	3	35	0	0	5	0	5	6	54

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	46.00	3.99	452.00	39.20	29.00	2.52	91.00	7.89	535.00	46.40	1,153.00	100.00
Black	13.00	3.70	140.00	39.89	14.00	3.99	10.00	2.85	174.00	49.57	351.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	59.00	3.92	592.00	39.36	43.00	2.86	101.00	6.72	709.00	47.14	1,504.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	78.00	1.89	2,213.00	53.58	551.00	13.34	112.00	2.71	1,176.00	28.47	4,130.00	100.00
Black	8.00	0.61	586.00	44.46	159.00	12.06	19.00	1.44	546.00	41.43	1,318.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18.00	100.00
Total	86.00	1.57	2,799.00	51.21	728.00	13.32	131.00	2.40	1,722.00	31.50	5,466.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	145.00	2.08	3,391.00	48.65	771.00	11.06	232.00	3.33	2,431.00	34.88	6,970.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	76.0	781.0	379.0	55.0	1,291.0	300.0
Black	4.0	10.0	2.0	3.0	19.0	114.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	80.0	791.0	381.0	58.0	1,310.0	414.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	111	244	436	422	237	146	458	2,054
Secondary	55	108	228	354	197	121	274	1,337
TOTAL	166	352	664	776	434	267	732	3,391

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild	69	387	13	469
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate	44	378	118	540
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	11	49	8	68
4. Deaf	20	163	4	187
5. Hard of Hearing		1		1
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted		1	2	3
8. Severe Language Disordered	14	100	1	115
9. Emotionally Disturbed	3	217	105	325
10. Autistic	4	91	8	103
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	5	25	7	37
12. Other Health Impaired		1		1
13. Learning Disabled		1,153	592	1,745
14. Hospital/Homebound		47		47
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped	32	91		123
17. Gifted and Talented		254	267	521
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	20	424	253	697
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	222	3,382	1,378	4,982
Speech Impaired Only	28	867	27	922

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	77.20	78.41
	- Mathematics	74.86	77.81
	- Writing	NA	78.04
Grade 8	- Reading	75.29	75.68
	- Mathematics	56.78	57.47
	- Writing	NA	77.01
Grade 11	- Reading	78.83	80.36
	- Mathematics	71.88	72.88
	- Writing	NA	65.27

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 48,782,137	40.11
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	62,987,655	51.79
Federal Sources	9,845,368	8.10
TOTAL	$ 121,615,160	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 51,514,724	43.15	44.53
Supporting Services	60,094,544	50.33	51.94
Community Services	110,570	.09	.10
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	3,972,154	3.33	3.43
Capital Outlay	3,706,221	3.10	NA
TOTAL	$ 119,398,213	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 81,586,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	9,100,000
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	2,843,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	2.92	$ 1,862,584
Special Maint & Oper Tax	7.03	4,280,495
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	11.01	6,880,269
Sales Tax	1%	31,632,432

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,122	130
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	36,087	13,539
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 3,291,731	$ 622,273
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 4,424,109	$ 1,764,153

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	2	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	17,367
Number of Large Buses Operated	462	Total Cost of School Transportation	$6,486,948
Number of Public Pupils Transported	47,051	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 106
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	14,335	Rank in State on Average Cost	12

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,523	22	1,774	27
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.27:1	37	19.23:1	47
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	19.17:1	30	22.81:1	50
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	23.08	62	21.76	62
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,992	16	13,423	28
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	10.36:1	22	9.53:1	24
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	9,157	11	10,137	9
Per Capita Income	6,960 (1977)	2	7,850 (1978)	3

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

School Year 1979-80

Parish JEFFERSON DAVIS

Superintendent's Name Louis F. Gaudet

Address Post Office Box 640

City & Zip Jennings, Louisiana 70546

Office Telephone (318) 824-1834

Number of School Board Members 13

School Board
Chairperson's Name Charles H. Burgess

Congressional District 7

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 5

Total Area in Square Miles 653

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	2,793	875	0	3,668	330	10	0	340
Female	2,712	924	0	3,636	303	23	0	326
Total	5,505	1,799	0	7,304	633	33	0	666

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	399.0	560.0	588.0	546.0	531.0	571.0	549.0	640.0	589.0	29.0	5,002.0
1980-81	NA	622.6	542.8	543.7	584.4	557.6	604.9	615.3	613.2	NA	4,684 5*
1981-82	NA	602.6	568.3	534.4	559.3	589.9	556.9	666.7	596.4	NA	4,674.5*
1982-83	NA	667.2	550.1	559.5	549.7	564.6	589.1	613.8	646.2	NA	4,740.2*
1983-84	NA	684.0	609.0	541.6	575.6	554 9	563.9	549.3	595.0	NA	4,773.3*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	643.0	594.0	539.0	526.0	0	2,302.0	7,304.0	486.0
1980-81	638.7	598.2	523.3	489.9		2,250.1	6,934.6*	468.5
1981-82	636.3	576.3	533.8	482.9		2,229.3	6,903.8*	461.8
1982-83	618.8	574.1	514.2	492.5		2,199.6	6,939.8*	471.0
1983-84	670.5	558.4	512.3	474.5		2,215.7	6,989.0*	453.8

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	60.0	70.0	49.0	67.0	62.0	61.0	64.0	63.0	82.0	0	578.0
1980-81	NA	59.4	52.5	65.2	62.6	57.8	66.5	67.1	60.9	NA	492.0*
1981-82	NA	54.5	55.3	59.3	64.5	64.2	55.9	72.1	67.3	NA	493.1*
1982-83	NA	57.4	50.7	62.5	58.6	66.2	62.1	60.6	72.4	NA	490.5*
1983-84	NA	62.9	53.4	57.3	61.8	60.1	64.1	67.4	60.8	NA	487.8*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	22.0	19.0	24.0	23.0	0	88.0	666.0	27.0
1980-81	25.3	18.4	17.3	24.2	NA	85.2	577.2*	23.7
1981-82	18.9	22.1	18.1	15.8	NA	74.9	568.0*	15.4
1982-83	20.9	16.5	21.8	16.5	NA	75.7	566.2*	16.1
1983-84	22.5	18.3	16.3	19.9	NA	77.0	564.8*	19.5

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	4,898.0	2,137.0	7,035.0	588.0	87.0	675.0
Average Daily Membership	4,902.2	2,183.8	7,086.0	579.7	86.8	666.5
Average Daily Attendance	4,604.7	2,009.8	6,614.5	551.4	82.3	633.7

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	8	5	13	162	193	355	170	198	368
b. Black	0	0	0	2	2	4	50	63	113	52	65	117
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	10	7	17	213	256	469	223	263	486
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	13	27	14	13	27
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	13	27	14	13	27
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	8	5	13	176	206	382	184	211	395
b. Black	0	0	0	2	2	4	50	63	113	52	65	117
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
d. Grand Total	0	0	0	10	7	17	227	269	496	237	276	513

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	9	17	18	11	68
b. Female	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	5	12	18	9	60
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	5	2	0	14
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	4	1	12
3. TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	17	15	36	42	21	154

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999										1			1
500 - 749		2					1						3
400 - 499				1			2						3
300 - 399		3					1			1			5
200 - 299		1		1			1						3
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		6		2			5			2			15

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	4

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	11.00	6.75	77.00	47.24	3.00	1.84	11.00	6.75	61.00	37.42	163.00	100.00
Black	3.00	5.00	21.00	35.00	1.00	1.67	1.00	1.67	34.00	56.67	60.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	14.00	6.28	98.00	43.95	4.00	1.79	12.00	5.38	95.00	42.60	223.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	1.00	0.29	194.00	56.73	48.00	14.04	7.00	2.05	92.00	26.90	342.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	68.00	60.71	17.00	15.18	0.00	0.00	27.00	24.11	112.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	1.00	0.22	262.00	57.71	65.00	14.32	7.00	1.54	119.00	26.21	454.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	15.00	2.22	360.00	53.18	69.00	10.19	19.00	2.81	214.00	31.61	677.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	6.0	31.0	11.0	0.0	48.0	16.0
Black	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	1.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	6.0	33.0	11.0	0.0	50.0	17.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	27	36	37	31	20	86	237
Secondary	0	15	19	24	14	14	58	144
TOTAL	0	42	55	61	45	34	144	381

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		25	15	40
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate				
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed				
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired		1		1
13. Learning Disabled		154	15	169
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented		2		2
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		66	26	92
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		248	56	304
Speech Impaired Only		130		130

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	80.78	82.78
- Mathematics	76.23	79.94
- Writing	NA	84.14
Grade 8 - Reading	77.06	80.69
- Mathematics	56.24	63.22
- Writing	NA	83.46
Grade 11 - Reading	78.30	79.98
- Mathematics	72.32	73.20
- Writing	NA	66.77

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 6,154,367	39.30
District and Ward Sources	976,546	6.24
State Sources	7,124,150	45.49
Federal Sources	1,405,067	8.97
TOTAL	$ 15,660,130	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 5,834,839	48.15	51.63
Supporting Services	5,023,713	41.46	44.46
Community Services	42,779	.35	.38
Nonprogrammed Charges	175,468	1.45	1.55
Debt-Service	223,641	1.85	1.98
Capital Outlay	816,994	6.74	NA
TOTAL	$ 12,117,434	100.00	100.00

JEFFERSON DAVIS

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 4,016,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	321,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	5.00	$ 285,392
Special Maint & Oper Tax	3.99-8.14	778,111
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	2.20-25.75	556,831
Sales Tax	1%	2,838,939

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	0	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	5,334	633
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 516,772	$ 35,943
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 583,810	$ 80,711

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,316
Number of Large Buses Operated	63	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 652,353
Number of Public Pupils Transported	4,804	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 130
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	231	Rank in State on Average Cost	30

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,368	46	1,547	54
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.44:1	41	19.17:1	46
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	13.90:1	7	13.32:1	5
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	40.93	16	38.10	30
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,921	17	13,981	41
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	7.05:1	52	6.93:1	47
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	7,746	17	8,266	19
Per Capita Income	4,657 (1977)	36	5,219 (1978)	40

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish LAFAYETTE

Superintendent's Name Harold H. Gauthe

Address Post Office Drawer 2158

City & Zip Lafayette, Louisiana 70502

Office Telephone (318) 232-2620

Number of School Board Members 14

School Board Chairperson's Name Herman C. Clause

Congressional District 7

Public Service Commission District 2

Governor's Planning District 4

Total Area in Square Miles 283

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
ALLEN
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST BATON ROUGE
EAST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST. TAMMANY
ST. LANDRY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST. JAMES
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST. CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST. BERNARD
ST. MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	10,616	3,945	0	14,561	2,256	522	0	2,778
Female	9,984	3,820	0	13,804	2,162	575	0	2,737
Total	20,600	7,765	0	28,365	4,418	1,097	0	5,515

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	1,830	2,243.0	2,116.0	2,198.0	2,104.0	2,069.0	2,122.0	2,158.0	1,946.0	687.0	19,473.0
1980-81	NA	2,314.3	1,932.4	1,950.5	2,114.7	2,0[illegible]4.6	2,046.7	2,184.8	2,170.6	NA	16,808.6*
1981-82	NA	2,438.5	2,026.8	1,868.8	1,947.5	2,107.5	2,105.7	2,106.2	2,212.3	NA	16,813.3*
1982-83	NA	2,592.4	2,135.6	1,960.1	1,865.9	1,940.8	2,118.6	2,166.9	2,132.7	NA	16,913.0*
1983-84	NA	2,715.1	2,270.4	2,065.3	1,957.1	1,859.5	1,951.0	2,180.2	2,194.2	NA	17,192.8*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	2,478.0	2,314.0	2,113.0	1,908.0	79.0	8,892.0	28,365.0	1,728.0
1980-81	2,343.1	2,201.9	2,008.4	1,970.6	NA	8,524.0*	25,332.6*	1,836.9
1981-82	2,379.4	2,075.2	1,965.8	1,805.7	NA	8,226.1*	25,039.4*	1,683.2
1982-83	2,425.1	2,107.4	1,852.7	1,767.4	NA	8,152.6*	25,065.6*	1,647.5
1983-84	2,337.8	2,147.9	1,881.4	1,665.7	NA	8,032.8*	25,225.6*	1,552.7

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	457.0	513.0	497.0	480.0	521.0	447.0	431.0	397.0	410.0	13.0	4,166.0
1980-81	NA	448.1	417.8	483.3	476.8	513.0	456.4	409.8	408.4	NA	3,613.6*
1981-82	NA	472.1	438.8	422.5	488.9	498.6	521.9	450.6	428.0	NA	3,721.4*
1982-83	NA	494.3	462.3	443.8	427.4	511.2	507.2	515.3	470.6	NA	3,832.1*
1983-84	NA	522.8	484.1	467.5	448.9	446.9	520.0	500.8	538.2	NA	3,929.2*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	408.0	325 0	309.0	307.0	0	1,349.0	5,515.0	304.0
1980-81	323.3	361.3	307.9	288.9	NA	1,281.4*	4,895.0*	285.4
1981-82	337.0	315.2	344.7	286.9	NA	1,283.8*	5,005.2*	283.4
1982-83	353.2	328.6	300.7	321.2	NA	1,303.7*	5,135.8*	317.3
1983-84	388.4	344.4	313.5	280.2	NA	1,326.5*	5,255.7*	276.8

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	18,839.0	7,867.0	26,706.0	4,144.0	1,331.0	5,475.0
Average Daily Membership	18,684.8	8,054.2	26,739.0	4,011.4	1,287.7	5,299.1
Average Daily Attendance	17,647.0	7,472.6	25,119.6	3,852.5	1,233.7	5,086.2

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	75	126	201	549	599	1,148	624	725	1,349
b. Black	0	0	0	22	35	57	135	187	322	157	222	379
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	97	161	258	684	786	1,470	781	947	1,728
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	32	42	74	83	92	175	115	134	249
b. Black	0	0	0	2	2	4	26	25	51	28	27	55
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	34	44	78	109	117	226	143	161	304
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	107	168	275	632	691	1,323	739	859	1,598
b. Black	0	0	0	24	37	61	161	212	373	185	249	434
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	0	0	0	131	205	336	793	903	1,696	924	1,108	2,032

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	7	14	51	67	70	40	251
b. Female	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	7	33	43	47	34	169
2. Black															
a. Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	19	58	44	27	17	177
b. Female	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	17	17	21	14	80
3. TOTAL	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	21	45	159	171	165	105	677

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249										1			1
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749										2			2
1,250 - 1,499										1			1
1,000 - 1,249		2								1			3
750 - 999		8									1		9
500 - 749		8											8
400 - 499		8											8
300 - 399		1											1
200 - 299		2											2
100 - 199	1	1											2
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL	1	30								5	1		37

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools (NA)

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools									

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	26.00	5.83	194.00	43.50	2.00	0.45	32.00	7.17	192.00	43.05	446.00	100.00
Black	7.00	3.48	75.00	37.31	3.00	1.49	6.00	2.99	110.00	54.73	201.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	33.00	5.10	269.00	41.58	5.00	0.77	38.00	5.87	302.00	46.68	647.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	1.00	0.07	906.00	64.99	136.00	9.76	33.00	2.37	318.00	22.81	1,394.00	100.00
Black	3.00	0.65	260.00	56.16	76.00	16.41	9.00	1.94	115.00	24.84	463.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	4.00	0.22	1,166.00	62.79	212.00	11.42	42.00	2.26	433.00	23.32	1,857.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	37.00	1.48	1,435.00	57.31	217.00	8.67	80.00	3.19	735.00	29.35	2,504.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information (NA)

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White						
Black						
Other*						
TOTAL						

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	42	129	183	203	123	80	234	994
Secondary	16	43	70	84	63	33	132	441
TOTAL	58	172	253	287	186	113	366	1,435

LAFAYETTE

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild	41	243	48	332
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		96	40	136
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf	44	14	2	60
5. Hard of Hearing		2	35	37
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted	5	7	6	18
8. Severe Language Disordered	24	13	2	39
9. Emotionally Disturbed		45	6	51
10. Autistic		20		20
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)		24		24
12. Other Health Impaired		10	65	75
13. Learning Disabled		236	64	300
14. Hospital/Homebound		10	1	11
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped			12	12
17. Gifted and Talented		60		60
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		217	25	242
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	114	997	306	1,417
Speech Impaired Only		674	16	690

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	81.53	83.67
	- Mathematics	77.57	80.13
	- Writing	NA	84.55
Grade 8	- Reading	78.67	80.35
	- Mathematics	61.69	64.93
	- Writing	NA	83.82
Grade 11	- Reading	77.05	80.38
	- Mathematics	71.13	73.38
	- Writing	NA	66.50

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 20,646,279	39.11
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	26,013,822	49.27
Federal Sources	6,134,717	11.62
TOTAL	$ 52,794,818	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 23,074,543	46.29	46.84
Supporting Services	24,363,755	48.87	49.46
Community Services	50,047	.10	.10
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	1,770,550	3.55	3.60
Capital Outlay	592,396	1.19	NA
TOTAL	$ 49,851,291	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 23,525,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	745,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	2.73	$ 537,857
Special Maint & Oper Tax	3.83	753,325
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	2.73	539,044
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	5.35	1,279,459
Sales Tax	1%	13,466,388

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,445	554
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	19,983	4,138
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 1,819,790	$ 288,349
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 2,365,857	$ 546,678

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	4,256
Number of Large Buses Operated	196	Total Cost of School Transportation	$2,050,004
Number of Public Pupils Transported	21,149	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 84
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	3,271	Rank in State on Average Cost	4

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,356	49	1,737	33
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.89:1	50	19.77:1	53
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	16.09:1	12	17.07:1	23
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	39.77	19	46.50	7
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,550	33	14,046	42
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	12.75:1	11	12.06:1	12
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	6,534	30	7,436	27
Per Capita Income	6,894 (1977)	4	8,492 (1978)	1

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish LAFOURCHE

Superintendent's Name Jeffrey J. LeBlanc

Address Post Office Box 879

City & Zip Thibodaux, Louisiana 70301

Office Telephone (504) 446-5631

Number of School Board Members 15

School Board Chairperson's Name Gene A. Guidry

Congressional District 3

Public Service Commission District 2

Governor's Planning District 3

Total Area in Square Miles 1,157

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ST CHARLES
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CALCASIEU
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ST MARY
ASSUMPTION
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	8,362	1,482	0	9,844	1,313	40	0	1,353
Female	7,928	1,553	0	9,481	1,243	48	0	1,291
Total	16,290	3,035	0	19,325	2,556	88	0	2,644

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	1,048.0	1,413.0	1,293.0	1,289.0	1,362.0	1,552.0	1,550.0	1,731.0	1,824.0	179.0	13,241.0
1980-81	NA	1,224.1	1,152.3	1,302.0	1,426.8	1,440.4	1,579.2	1,730.6	1,784.1	NA	11,639.5*
1981-82	NA	1,247.9	1,107.5	1,176.9	1,403.4	1,497.8	1,430.3	1,740.9	1,735.4	NA	11,340.1*
1982-83	NA	1,333.4	1,129.0	1,131.2	1,268.5	1,473.2	1,487.3	1,576.7	1,745.7	NA	11,145.0*
1983-84	NA	1,450.9	1,206.4	1,153.1	1,219.3	1,331.6	1,462.8	1,639.5	1,581.1	NA	11,044.7*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	1,556.0	1,679.0	1,360.0	1,253.0	236.0	6,084.0	19,325.0	1,116.0
1980-81	1,708.7	1,732.5	1,381.2	1,288.3	NA	6,110.7*	17,750.2*	1,216.5
1981-82	1,616.2	1,826.7	1,419.4	1,302.1	NA	6,164.4*	17,504.5*	1,229.5
1982-83	1,572.0	1,727.8	1,496.6	1,338.2	NA	6,134.6*	17,279.6*	1,263.6
1983-84	1,581.4	1,680.6	1,415.5	1,410.9	NA	6,088.4*	17,133.1*	1,332.3

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	287.0	281.0	265.0	269.0	256.0	230.0	226.0	161.0	145.0	4.0	2,124.0
1980-81	NA	231.4	233.3	256.2	268.3	249.3	224.5	156.5	160.6	NA	1,780.1*
1981-82	NA	227.9	227.6	223.4	255.4	264.1	243.9	158.2	149.2	NA	1,749.7*
1982-83	NA	244.0	224.2	217.9	222.7	251.4	258.4	171.9	150.8	NA	1,741.3*
1983-84	NA	267.8	240.0	214.7	217.2	219.2	246.0	182.1	163.9	NA	1,750.9*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	165.0	126.0	132.0	97.0	0	520.0	2,644.0	95.0
1980-81	152.4	137.5	123.2	116.9	NA	530.0*	2,310.1*	113.5
1981-82	167.8	132.9	131.2	117.0	NA	548.9*	2,298.6*	113.6
1982-83	155.8	146.3	126.8	124.6	NA	553.5*	2,294.8*	121.0
1983-84	157.5	135.9	139.6	120.5	NA	553.5*	2,304.4*	117.0

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	12,751.0	5,440.0	18,191.0	2,095.0	522.0	2,617.0
Average Daily Membership	12,754.8	5,572.1	18,326.9	2,094.5	522.0	2,616.5
Average Daily Attendance	12,050.4	5,112.6	17,163.0	2,005.3	506.0	2,511.3

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	7	9	16	51	63	114	403	446	849	461	518	979
b. Black	0	1	1	1	3	4	52	78	130	53	82	135
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
d. TOTAL	7	10	17	52	66	118	457	524	981	516	600	1,116
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	52	91	39	52	91
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	3	1	4
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	53	95	42	53	95
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	7	9	16	51	63	114	442	498	940	500	570	1,070
b. Black	0	1	1	1	3	4	55	79	134	56	83	139
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
d. Grand Total	7	10	17	52	66	118	499	577	1,076	558	653	1,211

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	11	69	48	40	213
b. Female	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	10	35	52	28	138
2. Black															
a. Male	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	12	6	5	43
b. Female	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	5	32
3. TOTAL	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	23	126	116	78	426

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999										1			1
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499										1			1
1,000 - 1,249		1								1			2
750 - 999		2		3									5
500 - 749		5		4									9
400 - 499		5											5
300 - 399		2											2
200 - 299													
100 - 199		2											2
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		17		7						3			27

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	7

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	27.00	5.56	244.00	50.21	13.00	2.67	15.00	3.09	187.00	38.48	486.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	18.00	20.93	3.00	3.49	2.00	2.33	63.00	73.26	86.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	27.00	4.72	262.00	45.80	16.00	2.80	17.00	2.97	250.00	43.71	572.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	570.00	58.22	114.00	11.64	6.00	0.61	289.00	29.52	979.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	76.00	67.26	14.00	12.39	0.00	0.00	23.00	20.35	113.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	0.00	0.00	646.00	59.16	128.00	11.72	6.00	0.55	312.00	28.57	1,092.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	27.00	1.62	908.00	54.57	144.00	8.65	23.00	1.38	562.00	33.77	1,664.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.
[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.
[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.
[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	7.0	86.0	33.0	0.0	126.0	46.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	7.0	86.0	33.0	0.0	126.0	46.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	10	23	59	131	55	29	149	456
Secondary	21	60	96	111	68	29	130	515
TOTAL	31	83	155	242	123	58	279	971

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program LAFOURCHE

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		217		217
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate	2			2
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	34	105		139
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing		10		10
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted		1		1
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed		1		1
10. Autistic		1		1
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)		1		1
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		425	15	440
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped	2	7		9
17. Gifted and Talented		72	90	162
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		96		96
19. Noncategorized Preschool	10			10
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	48	936	105	1,089
Speech Impaired Only		231		231

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	81.82	82.88
	- Mathematics	78.96	81.83
	- Writing	NA	83.76
Grade 8	- Reading	76.46	78.15
	- Mathematics	56.85	63.09
	- Writing	NA	82.96
Grade 11	- Reading	77.18	78.88
	- Mathematics	71.61	74.99
	- Writing	NA	66.85

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 10,237,332	32.11
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	17,977,225	56.38
Federal Sources	3,671,628	11.51
TOTAL	$ 31,886,185	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 14,262,856	39.48	48.18
Supporting Services	14,133,645	39.12	47.74
Community Services	6,869	.02	.02
Nonprogrammed Charges	223,487	.62	.76
Debt-Service	976,889	2.71	3.30
Capital Outlay	6,523,661	18.05	NA
TOTAL	$ 36,127,407	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 19,591,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	885,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.92	$ 440,556
Special Maint & Oper Tax	5.49	616,945
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	4.70-7.40	1,325,686
Sales Tax	1%	5,040,627

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	0	67
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	13,175	1,774
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 1,250,939	$ 82,508
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 1,536,903	$ 212,346

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	6,101
Number of Large Buses Operated	157	Total Cost of School Transportation	$2,054,577
Number of Public Pupils Transported	15,634	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 120
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	1,490	Rank in State on Average Cost	25

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,310	54	1,532	57
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.67:1	46	19.90:1	55
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	20.81:1	40	20.98:1	43
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	37.38	23	34.68	35
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,778	26	14,073	43
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	16.05:1	5	16.18:1	1
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	5,651	39	5,828	40
Per Capita Income	5,683 (1977)	14	6,680 (1978)	14

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year	1979-80
Parish	LASALLE
Superintendent's Name	Edgar J. Bass
Address	Post Office Drawer 90
City & Zip	Jena, Louisiana 71342
Office Telephone	(318) 992-2161
Number of School Board Members	9
School Board Chairperson's Name	John R. Carter
Congressional District	5
Public Service Commission District	4
Governor's Planning District	6
Total Area in Square Miles	638
Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term	180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
ALLEN
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
ST LANDRY
POINTE COUPEE
WEST BATON ROUGE
EAST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ST MARY
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	1,626	260	16	1,902	0	0	0	0
Female	1,543	234	13	1,790	0	0	0	0
Total	3,169	494	29	3,692	0	0	0	0

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	243.0	293.0	293.0	298.0	313.0	294.0	298.0	310.0	356.0	42.0	2,740.0
1980-81	NA	264.9	275.8	308.5	293.3	330.8	314.9	304.8	323.5	NA	2,416.5*
1981-82	NA	313.7	253.6	272.6	312.4	309.1	325.1	338.0	312.5	NA	2,437.0*
1982-83	NA	310.6	300.3	250.7	276.0	329.2	303.8	348.9	346.5	NA	2,466.0*
1983-84	NA	329.8	297.3	296.9	253.9	290.9	323.5	326.1	357.7	NA	2,476.1*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	295.0	248.0	216.0	193.0	0	952.0	3,692.0	168.0
1980-81	342.0	213.9	217.9	181.7	NA	955.5*	3,372.0*	162.2
1981-82	327.0	270.1	177.8	191.2	NA	966.1*	3,403.1*	170.7
1982-83	315.9	258.2	224.5	156.0	NA	954.6*	3,420.6*	139.3
1983-84	350.3	249.4	214.6	197.0	NA	1,011.3*	3,487.4*	175.9

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	0									0	0*
1980-81	NA									NA	0*
1981-82	NA									NA	0*
1982-83	NA									NA	0*
1983-84	NA									NA	0*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80					0	0	0	
1980-81					NA	0*	0*	
1981-82					NA	0*	0*	
1982-83					NA	0*	0*	
1983-84					NA	0*	0*	

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	2,569.0	820.0	3,389.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Daily Membership	2,620.0	887.7	3,507.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Daily Attendance	2,464.8	793.9	3,258.7	0.0	0.0	0.0

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	92	152	60	92	152
b. Black	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	13	15	2	14	16
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	1	1	0	0	0	62	105	167	62	106	168
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	92	152	60	92	152
b. Black	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	13	15	2	14	16
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	1	1	0	0	0	62	105	167	62	106	168

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	6	10	5	37
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	12	5	5	40
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	2	0	14
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	7
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	25	20	10	98

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749										1			1
400 - 499		3											3
300 - 399				1						1			2
200 - 299		1											1
100 - 199		3											3
50 - 99		1											1
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		8		1						2			11

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	8.00	8.33	47.00	48.96	2.00	2.08	5.00	5.21	34.00	35.42	96.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	3.00	33.33	0.00	0.00	1.00	11.11	5.00	55.56	9.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	8.00	7.62	50.00	47.62	2.00	1.90	6.00	5.71	39.00	37.14	105.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	3.00	1.57	112.00	58.64	18.00	9.42	3.00	1.57	55.00	28.80	191.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	10.00	58.82	1.00	5.88	0.00	0.00	6.00	35.29	17.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	3.00	1.44	122.00	58.65	19.00	9.13	3.00	1.44	61.00	29.33	208.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	11.00	3.51	172.00	54.95	21.00	6.71	9.00	2.88	100.00	31.95	313.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 *Annual Report*.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 *Annual Report*.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	17	28	24	9	10	28	116
Secondary	0	7	7	16	5	6	18	59
TOTAL	0	24	35	40	14	16	46	175

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

LASALLE

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		39	16	55
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		5		5
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		2		2
4. Deaf			1	1
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed		2		2
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		17	2	19
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented		4	17	21
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		39	17	56
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		108	53	161
Speech Impaired Only	7	86	1	94

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	86.85	86.21
	- Mathematics	81.98	83.05
	- Writing	NA	85.51
Grade 8	- Reading	76.93	74.76
	- Mathematics	63.16	57.17
	- Writing	NA	77.64
Grade 11	- Reading	79.44	78.85
	- Mathematics	70.84	74.25
	- Writing	NA	64.56

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 767,779	14.42
District and Ward Sources	137,081	2.58
State Sources	3,688,142	69.28
Federal Sources	730,325	13.72
TOTAL	$ 5,323,327	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 2,320,481	44.95	45.30
Supporting Services	2,773,163	53.72	54.13
Community Services	11,292	.22	.22
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	17,533	.34	.35
Capital Outlay	39,573	.77	NA
TOTAL	$ 5,162,042	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 296,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	148,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.00	$ 111,765
Special Maint & Oper Tax	6.00	156,752
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	4.00	111,765
Special Leeway Tax	6.00	164,015
Bond and Interest Tax	1.00	148,454
Sales Tax	0	0

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,466	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	2,417	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 311,208	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 329,391	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	3	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,272
Number of Large Buses Operated	42	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 525,566
Number of Public Pupils Transported	3,128	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 168
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	48

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,171	63	1,387	63
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	21.53:1	66	21.10:1	64
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	28.49	49	38.92	27
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	10,939	64	11,718	1
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	6.65:1	56	6.73:1	51
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	7,193	26	6,697	29
Per Capita Income	4,588 (1977)	38	4,979 (1978)	45

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish LINCOLN

Superintendent's Name Fred Higginbotham

Address 300 South Farmerville Street

City & Zip Ruston, Louisiana 71270

Office Telephone (318) 255-1430

Number of School Board Members 12

School Board Chairperson's Name Lamar Colvin

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 7

Total Area in Square Miles 477

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST JAMES
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	1,818	1,498	0	3,316	456	0	0	456
Female	1,664	1,421	0	3,085	471	0	0	471
Total	3,482	2,919	0	6,401	927	0	0	927

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	459.0	493.0	493.0	502.0	460.0	459.0	467.0	464.0	443.0	281.0	4,521.0
1980-81	NA	471.2	448.6	501.8	456.8	461.1	480.8	429.9	426.4	NA	3,676.6*
1981-82	NA	475.6	469.2	431.4	467.4	476.1	461.4	486.0	424.7	NA	3,691.8*
1982-83	NA	443.5	473.6	451.2	401.8	487.2	476.4	466.4	480.1	NA	3,680.2*
1983-84	NA	457.6	441.6	455.4	420.2	418.8	487.5	481.6	460.8	NA	3,623.5*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	488.0	547.0	431.0	394.0	20.0	1,880.0	6,401.0	319.0
1980-81	484.0	500.1	516.8	371.9	NA	1,872.8*	5,549.4*	333.4
1981-82	477.0	457.4	470.7	432.7	NA	1,837.8*	5,529.6*	387.9
1982-83	475.1	450.8	430.5	394.1	NA	1,750.5*	5,430.7*	353.3
1983-84	537.0	449.0	424.3	360.5	NA	1,770.8*	5,394.3*	323.1

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	66.0	63.0	71.0	74.0	75.0	68.0	76.0	76.0	70.0	0	639.0
1980-81	NA	74.5	74.5	83.7	78.2	78.3	83.8	83.7	77.6	NA	634.3*
1981-82	NA	76.2	73.8	71.5	82.1	82.2	89.3	86.6	86.2	NA	647.9*
1982-83	NA	69.2	75.5	70.9	70.1	86.3	93.8	92.3	89.2	NA	647.3*
1983-84	NA	71.0	68.6	72.5	69.5	73.6	98.4	96.9	95.1	NA	645.6*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	60.0	71.0	83.0	74.0	0	288.0	927.0	71.0
1980-81	71.1	67.9	65.4	77.2	NA	281.6*	915.9*	74.5
1981-82	78.8	69.9	66.4	63.6	NA	278.7*	926.6*	61.3
1982-83	87.6	77.4	68.4	64.6	NA	298.0*	945.3*	62.3
1983-84	90.6	86.1	75.7	66.6	NA	319.0*	964.6*	64.2

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	4,245.0	1,632.0	5,877.0	638.0	285.0	923.0
Average Daily Membership	4,223.1	1,699.7	5,922.8	636.1	282.8	918.9
Average Daily Attendance	4,023.2	1,598.9	5,622.1	609.9	267.7	877.6

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	3	5	8	76	81	157	79	86	165
b. Black	0	1	1	1	5	6	70	77	147	71	83	154
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	1	1	4	10	14	146	158	304	150	169	319
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	40	71	31	40	71
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	40	71	31	40	71
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	3	5	8	107	121	228	110	126	236
b. Black	0	1	1	1	5	6	70	77	147	71	83	154
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	0	1	1	4	10	14	177	198	375	181	209	390

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	11	3	27
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	4	11
2. Black															
a. Male	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	5	3	30
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	11	9	8	4	36
3. TOTAL	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	24	31	27	14	104

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249										1			1
750 - 999													
500 - 749		1		1									2
400 - 499		2					2	1					5
300 - 399		1						1					2
200 - 299	1	3											4
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL	1	7		1			2	2		1			14

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	8.00	8.33	47.00	48.96	2.00	2.08	5.00	5.21	34.00	35.42	96.00	100.00
Black	5.00	6.67	27.00	36.00	0.00	0.00	2.00	2.67	41.00	54.67	75.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	14.00	7.25	77.00	39.90	0.00	0.00	18.00	9.33	84.00	43.52	193.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	161.00	66.53	6.00	2.48	19.00	7.85	56.00	23.14	242.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	102.00	56.67	10.00	5.56	4.00	2.22	64.00	35.56	180.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	0.00	0.00	263.00	62.32	16.00	3.79	23.00	5.45	120.00	28.44	422.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	14.00	2.28	340.00	55.28	16.00	2.60	41.00	6.67	204.00	33.17	615.00	100.00

* % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

** Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

**** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	2.0	22.0	27.0	1.0	52.0	13.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	2.0	22.0	27.0	1.0	52.0	13.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	11	14	31	46	28	19	57	206
Secondary	2	16	22	26	14	14	40	134
TOTAL	13	30	53	72	42	33	97	340

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

LINCOLN

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		56		56
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		49		49
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		7		7
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed		2		2
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled				
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented		25		25
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		50		50
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		189		189
Speech Impaired Only		137		137

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	84.54	87.38
	- Mathematics	81.97	83.50
	- Writing	NA	87.19
Grade 8	- Reading	77.00	79.03
	- Mathematics	59.26	62.80
	- Writing	NA	82.27
Grade 11	- Reading	78.46	80.66
	- Mathematics	72.57	73.99
	- Writing	NA	70.30

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 2,651,262	24.81
District and Ward Sources	119,265	1.12
State Sources	6,401,135	59.91
Federal Sources	1,513,058	14.16
TOTAL	$ 10,684,720	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 5,554,823	52.29	52.97
Supporting Services	4,786,791	45.07	45.65
Community Services	2,249	.02	.02
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	142,331	1.34	1.36
Capital Outlay	136,235	1.28	NA
TOTAL	$ 10,622,429	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 2,390,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	293,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.84	$ 223,646
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.84	223,646
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	4.84	223,122
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	1.00-17.00	96,324
Sales Tax	1%	1,557,844

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	0	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	4,435	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 395,787	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 551,595	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,811
Number of Large Buses Operated	68	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 775,539
Number of Public Pupils Transported	4,669	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 166
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	46

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,226	60	1,638	46
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.75:1	47	18.83:1	38
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	17.05:1	20	17.83:1	31
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	61.44	2	63.25	1
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,524	35	14,224	48
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	6.30:1	58	6.18:1	58
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	7,866	16	8,309	18
Per Capita Income	4,994 (1977)	30	5,836 (1978)	27

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish LIVINGSTON

Superintendent's Name Caroll P. Leggette

Address Post Office Box 128

City & Zip Livingston, Louisiana 70754

Office Telephone (504) 686-2223

Number of School Board Members 8

School Board Chairperson's Name Paul F. Sibley

Congressional District 6 and 8

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 2

Total Area in Square Miles 689

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 179

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST. TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST. LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST. MARTIN
ST. JAMES
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST. CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST. BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST. MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	6,546	596	0	7,142	66	0	0	66
Female	6,295	613	0	6,908	47	0	0	47
Total	12,841	1,209	0	14,050	113	0	0	113

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	758.0	1,197.0	1,182.0	1,174.0	1,152.0	1,188.0	1,188.0	1,111.0	1,109.0	126.0	10,185.0
1980-81	NA	1,103.5	1,097.1	1,206.3	1,237.5	1,298.1	1,350.0	1,269.7	999.4	NA	9,561.6*
1981-82	NA	1,238.4	1,057.3	1,138.7	1,250.5	1,387.3	1,351.0	1,453.6	1,189.2	NA	10,066.0*
1982-83	NA	1,189.9	1,186.6	1,097.4	1,180.4	1,401.9	1,443.9	1,454.7	1,361.4	NA	10,316.2*
1983-84	NA	1,394.8	1,140.1	1,231.6	1,137.6	1,323.3	1,459.0	1,554.7	1,362.4	NA	10,603.5*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	1,247.0	1,045.0	836.0	737.0	0	3,865.0	14,050.0	677.0
1980-81	1,165.4	1,014.4	976.0	747.1	NA	3,902.9*	13,464.5*	670.5
1981-82	1,127.5	998.0	867.4	867.5	NA	3,860.4*	13,926.4*	778.5
1982-83	1,341.6	965.5	853.3	771.0	NA	3,931.4*	14,247.6*	691.9
1983-84	1,535.9	1,148.9	825.5	758.4	NA	4,268.7*	14,872.2*	680.6

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	11.0	11.0	10.0	8.0	15.0	7.0	13.0	8.0	11.0	0.0	94.0
1980-81	NA									NA	0*
1981-82	NA									NA	0*
1982-83	NA									NA	0*
1983-84	NA									NA	0*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	8.0	6.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	19.0	113.0	0.0
1980-81					NA	0*	0*	
1981-82					NA	0*	0*	
1982-83					NA	0*	0*	
1983-84					NA	0*	0*	

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

** Projection figures not available.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	10,059.0	3,464.0	13,523.0	91.0	18.0	109.0
Average Daily Membership	10,026.7	3,580.8	13,607.5	92.6	18.8	111.4
Average Daily Attendance	9,304.3	3,252.8	12,557.1	87.7	17.5	105.2

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	25	28	53	271	305	576	296	333	629
b. Black	0	0	0	1	3	4	17	27	44	18	30	48
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	26	31	57	288	332	620	314	363	677
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	25	28	53	271	305	576	296	333	629
b. Black	0	0	0	1	3	4	17	27	44	18	30	48
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	0	0	0	26	31	57	288	332	620	314	363	677

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	33	26	15	4	88
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	12	10	6	49
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	4	3	21
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	1	0	10
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	68	47	30	13	168

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

LIVINGSTON

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249										1			1
750 - 999		1											1
500 - 749		5		2	1		1			1			10
400 - 499		2		1			2	1		1			7
300 - 399		2		2									4
200 - 299										2			2
100 - 199		1											1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50	1												1
TOTAL	1	11		5	1		3	1		5			27

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	22.00	10.68	106.00	51.46	0.00	0.00	17.00	8.25	61.00	29.61	206.00	100.00
Black	3.00	8.33	11.00	30.56	0.00	0.00	1.00	2.78	21.00	58.33	36.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	25.00	10.33	117.00	48.35	0.00	0.00	18.00	7.44	82.00	33.88	242.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	1.00	0.11	485.00	53.89	54.00	6.00	16.00	1.78	344.00	38.22	900.00	100.00
Black	1.00	0.71	83.00	59.29	5.00	3.57	0.00	0.00	51.00	36.43	140.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	2.00	0.19	568.00	54.62	59.00	5.67	16.00	1.54	395.00	37.98	1,040.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	27.00	2.11	685.00	53.43	59.00	4.60	34.00	2.65	477.00	37.21	1,282.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	1.0	5.0	3.0	0.0	9.0	5.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	1.0	5.0	3.0	0.0	9.0	5.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	39.0	63.0	99.0	81.0	46.0	34.0	89.0	451.0
Secondary	13.0	26.0	43.0	49.0	29.0	12.0	62.0	234.0
TOTAL	52.0	89.0	142.0	130.0	75.0	46.0	151.0	685.0

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

LIVINGSTON

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		35	4	39
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		13	8	21
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		8	8	16
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered		18	3	21
9. Emotionally Disturbed		4	3	7
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)		2		2
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		219	6	225
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped		1		1
17. Gifted and Talented		28		28
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		189		189
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		517	32	549
Speech Impaired Only		149		149

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	84.35	85.92
- Mathematics	82.31	84.96
- Writing	NA	84.85
Grade 8 - Reading	79.90	80.23
- Mathematics	61.98	62.55
- Writing	NA	83.05
Grade 11 - Reading	79.37	81.01
- Mathematics	72.45	74.27
- Writing	NA	67.46

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 5,388,200	25.41
District and Ward Sources	688,709	3.25
State Sources	12,807,621	60.39
Federal Sources	2,322,656	10.95
TOTAL	$ 21,207,206	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 9,636,103	45.36	56.03
Supporting Services	7,170,241	33.75	41.70
Community Services	1,913	.01	.01
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	388,765	1.83	2.26
Capital Outlay	4,048,399	19.05	NA
TOTAL	$ 21,245,421	100.00	100 00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 5,650,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	369,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.37	$ 89,309
Special Maint & Oper Tax	7.00	182,216
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	4.72	125,085
Special Leeway Tax	3.37	89,309
Bond and Interest Tax	15.26-44.90	688,709
Sales Tax	2%	3,883,795

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	3,269	52
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	9,994	90
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 938,411	$ 8,803
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 1,213,773	$ 14,589

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	1	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	2,298
Number of Large Buses Operated	141	Total Cost of School Transportation	$1,235,068
Number of Public Pupils Transported	10,580	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 117
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	18

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,144	65	1,224	66
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	21.36:1	65	20.51:1	60
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	13.80:1	6	12.56:1	4
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	25.04	58	30.15	42
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,275	40	13,135	19
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	11.46:1	18	11.23:1	13
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	1,888	66	1,961	66
Per Capita Income	5,037 (1977)	29	5,954 (1978)	26

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish MADISON

Superintendent's Name H. B. Halbach

Address Post Office Box 1620

City & Zip Tallulah, Louisiana 71282

Office Telephone (318) 574-3616

Number of School Board Members 8

School Board Chairperson's Name J. A. Thomas

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 8

Total Area in Square Miles 647

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
MADISON
BIENVILLE
RED RIVER
DE SOTO
JACKSON
RICHLAND
FRANKLIN
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
ST LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ST CHARLES
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
JEFFERSON DAVIS
CALCASIEU
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ST MARY
ASSUMPTION
LAFOURCHE
JEFFERSON
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	477	1,492	11	1,980	195	0	0	195
Female	439	1,335	17	1,791	194	0	0	194
Total	916	2,827	28	3,771	389	0	0	389

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	291.0	319.0	268.0	283.0	289.0	322.0	309.0	359.0	276.0	58.0	2,774.0
1980-81	NA	301.9	265.3	257.9	270.1	303.8	281.6	313.1	268.8	NA	2,262.5*
1981-82	NA	309.1	283.5	256.5	256.4	271.6	301.8	307.1	270.7	NA	2,256.7*
1982-83	NA	293.0	290.3	274.1	255.0	257.8	269.8	329.2	265.5	NA	2,234.7*
1983-84	NA	327.8	275.1	280.7	272.5	256.4	256.1	294.3	284.6	NA	2,247.5*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	296.0	281.0	238.0	182.0	0	997.0	3,771.0	166.0
1980-81	281.8	243.5	234.2	217.6	NA	977.1*	3,239.6*	185.6
1981-82	255.5	256.9	206.5	205.8	NA	924.7*	3,181.4*	175.5
1982-83	257.3	232.9	217.8	181.4	NA	889.4*	3,124.1*	154.7
1983-84	252.4	234.6	197.5	191.4	NA	875.9*	3,124.4*	163.2

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	50.0	28.0	24.0	26.0	38.0	28.0	23.0	35.0	25.0	0	277.0
1980-81	NA	37.3	27.6	18.1	21.5	30.8	29.9	22.0	34.1	NA	221.3*
1981-82	NA	29.0	32.3	25.1	17.8	20.9	31.5	30.6	22.2	NA	209.4*
1982-83	NA	31.9	25.1	29.4	24.7	17.3	21.4	32.2	30.9	NA	212.9*
1983-84	NA	36.5	27.6	22.8	29.0	24.0	17.7	21.9	32.5	NA	212.0*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	27.0	29.0	27.0	29.0	0	112.0	389.0	26.0
1980-81	26.0	26.9	24.9	22.0	NA	99.8*	321.1*	21.8
1981-82	33.7	25.2	23.8	23.8	NA	106.5*	315.9*	23.6
1982-83	21.9	32.7	22.3	22.8	NA	99.7*	312.6*	22.6
1983-84	30.5	21.2	29.0	21.3	NA	102.0*	314.0*	21.1

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	2,697.0	907.0	3,604.0	271.0	107.0	378.0
Average Daily Membership	2,651.7	924.9	3,576.6	270.9	109.8	380.7
Average Daily Attendance	2,514.4	857.3	3,371.7	256.9	102.7	359.6

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	18	43	25	18	43
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	75	121	46	75	121
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	C	72	94	166	72	94	166
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	26	14	12	26
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	26	14	12	26
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	30	69	39	30	69
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	75	121	46	75	121
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
d. Grand Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	106	192	86	106	192

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	4	1	2	0	11
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	7
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	5	12	4	1	1	29
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	8	3	1	1	19
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	12	26	11	5	2	66

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249		1											1
750 - 999		1											1
500 - 749								1					1
400 - 499				1									1
300 - 399										1			1
200 - 299							1						1
100 - 199													
50 - 99		1											1
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		3		1			1	1		1			7

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	2.00	9.09	16.00	72.73	0.00	0.00	3.00	13.64	1.00	4.55	22.00	100.00
Black	4.00	5.97	38.00	56.72	4.00	5.97	2.00	2.99	19.00	28.36	67.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	6.00	6.74	54.00	60.67	4.00	4.49	5.00	5.62	20.00	22.47	89.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	46.00	54.12	18.00	21.18	3.00	3.53	18.00	21.18	85.00	100.00
Black	1.00	0.62	90.00	55.56	25.00	15.43	3.00	1.85	43.00	26.54	162.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	1.00	0.40	136.00	55.06	43.00	17.41	6.00	2.43	61.00	24.70	247.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	7.00	2.08	190.00	56.55	47.00	13.99	11.00	3.27	81.00	24.11	336.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.
[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.
[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.
[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	2.0	9.0	13.0	0.0	24.0	1.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	2.0	9.0	13.0	0.0	24.0	1.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	8	16	16	12	10	38	100
Secondary	0	6	11	6	17	21	29	90
Total	0	14	27	22	29	31	67	190

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program MADISON

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		17	12	29
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		18	3	21
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed				
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired	3			3
13. Learning Disabled		9	2	11
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented				
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		16	3	19
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	3	60	20	83
Speech Impaired Only		127		127

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	65.48	73.78
	- Mathematics	64.53	72.64
	- Writing	NA	78.97
Grade 8	- Reading	68.60	73.71
	- Mathematics	54.75	61.47
	- Writing	NA	78.38
Grade 11	- Reading	66.03	72.55
	- Mathematics	57.85	69.49
	- Writing	NA	63.04

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,183,461	18.30
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	3,525,746	54.51
Federal Sources	1,758,441	27.19
TOTAL	$ 6,467,648	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 3,445,145	53.80	54.43
Supporting Services	2,860,785	44.68	45.20
Community Services	10,425	.16	.17
Nonprogrammed Charges	2,060	.03	.03
Debt-Service	10,418	.16	.17
Capital Outlay	74,556	1.17	NA
TOTAL	$ 6,403,389	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 330,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	60,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.82	$ 99,451
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.82	99,451
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	2.00	41,397
Sales Tax	1.5%	812,506

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	2,013	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	3,074	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 595,283	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 264,190	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	537
Number of Large Buses Operated	33	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 303,832
Number of Public Pupils Transported	1,604	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 189
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	55

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,452	29	1,678	42
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.50:1	42	19.85:1	54
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	16.91:1	17	16.21:1	17
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	56.47	3	55.38	4
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,919	18	13,854	37
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	9.45:1	28	7.60:1	41
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	5,579	41	5,913	38
Per Capita Income	3,727 (1977)	58	3,870 (1978)	63

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish MOREHOUSE

Superintendent's Name Elva Humphreys

Address Post Office Box 872

City & Zip Bastrop, Louisiana 71220

Office Telephone (318) 281-5784

Number of School Board Members 11

School Board
Chairperson's Name Joe Boyd Williams

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 8

Total Area in Square Miles 806

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ST CHARLES
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	1,609	2,080	0	3,689	394	42	0	436
Female	1,422	2,088	0	3,510	451	50	0	501
Total	3,031	4,168	0	7,199	845	92	0	937

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	464.0	550.0	567.0	551.0	533.0	570.0	545.0	630.0	609.0	64.0	5,083.0
1980-81	NA	557.3	490.8	589.2	553.1	533.2	576.5	617.8	599.4	NA	4,517.3*
1981-82	NA	521.1	525.9	495.0	569.9	558.5	517.7	675.4	548.8	NA	4,412.3*
1982-83	NA	510.3	491.8	530.4	478.8	575.4	542.3	606.5	600.0	NA	4,335.5*
1983-84	NA	577.7	481.6	496.0	513.0	483.4	558.7	635.4	538.8	NA	4,284.6*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	604.0	557.0	473.0	410.0	72.0	2,116.0	7,199.0	393.0
1980-81	597.4	518.2	467.9	378.6	NA	1,962.1*	6,479.4*	354.6
1981-82	584.2	560.1	421.8	360.9	NA	1,927.0*	6,339.3*	338.0
1982-83	534.9	547.8	455.9	325.3	NA	1,863.9*	6,199.4*	304.7
1983-84	584.8	501.5	445.9	351.6	NA	1,883.8*	6,168.4*	329.3

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	82.0	113.0	100.0	97.0	95.0	97.0	82.0	51.0	51.0	0	768.0
1980-81	NA	94.5	92.8	117.6	104.8	103.1	107.1	80.2	71.4	NA	771.5*
1981-82	NA	91.2	97.7	93.4	122.5	104.8	105.2	95.7	76.3	NA	786.8*
1982-83	NA	79.9	94.3	98.3	97.3	122.5	106.9	94.0	91.1	NA	784.3*
1983-84	NA	98.2	82.6	94.9	102.4	97.3	125.0	95.5	89.5	NA	785.4*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	53.0	47.0	43.0	26.0	0	169.0	937.0	25.0
1980-81	57.1	50.8	49.0	39.1	NA	196.0*	967.5*	38.2
1981-82	61.2	51.3	43.9	45.2	NA	201.6*	988.4*	44.2
1982-83	65.4	55.0	44.4	40.5	NA	205.3*	989.6*	39.6
1983-84	78.1	58.8	47.6	41.0	NA	225.5*	1,010.9*	40.0

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	4,895.0	1,900.0	6,795.0	762.0	161.0	923.0
Average Daily Membership	4,907.6	1,971.9	6,879.5	764.5	162.9	927.4
Average Daily Attendance	4,619.6	1,818.9	6,438.5	736.6	156.5	893.1

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	0	1	1	79	85	164	79	86	165
b. Black	1	0	1	0	2	2	100	125	225	101	127	228
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	1	0	1	0	3	3	179	210	389	180	213	393
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	14	25	11	14	25
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	14	25	11	14	25
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	1	1	90	99	189	90	100	190
b. Black	1	0	1	0	2	2	100	125	225	101	127	228
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	1	0	1	0	3	3	190	224	414	191	227	418

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	6	9	7	4	31
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	3	9	3	6	29
2. Black															
a. Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	6	8	7	4	34
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	9	12	8	1	38
3. TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	14	24	38	25	15	132

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

MOREHOUSE

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249										1			1
750 - 999			1										1
500 - 749		1								1			2
400 - 499		2											2
300 - 399	1	3											4
200 - 299		6	1										7
100 - 199						1							1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL	1	12	2			1				2			18

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	4

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	12.00	15.79	36.00	47.37	1.00	1.32	5.00	6.58	22.00	28.95	76.00	100.00
Black	5.00	5.15	42.00	43.30	0.00	0.00	4.00	4.12	46.00	47.42	97.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	17.00	9.83	78.00	45.09	1.00	0.58	9.00	5.20	68.00	39.31	173.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	1.00	0.37	142.00	52.01	43.00	15.75	6.00	2.20	81.00	29.67	273.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	136.00	55.06	50.00	20.24	5.00	2.02	56.00	22.67	247.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	1.00	0.19	278.00	53.46	93.00	17.88	11.00	2.12	137.00	26.35	520.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	18.00	2.60	356.00	51.37	94.00	13.56	20.00	2.89	205.00	29.58	693.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks,
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	4.0	27.0	19.0	0.0	50.0	7.0
Black	1.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	2.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	5.0	30.0	19.0	0.0	54.0	9.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	26	29	47	22	7	93	224
Secondary	0	5	24	29	17	11	57	143
TOTAL	0	31	53	76	39	18	150	367

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

MOREHOUSE

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		25		25
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		57		57
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed				
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled				
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented			15	15
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)				
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		82	15	97
Speech Impaired Only		171		171

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	76.15	75.96
- Mathematics	76.33	76.99
- Writing	NA	78.27
Grade 8 - Reading	72.05	70.54
- Mathematics	55.90	57.60
- Writing	NA	78.09
Grade 11 - Reading	73.71	73.55
- Mathematics	66.58	66.42
- Writing	NA	62.10

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 2,947,345	21.69
District and Ward Sources	446,268	3.28
State Sources	7,124,189	52.44
Federal Sources	3,069,927	22.59
TOTAL	$ 13,587,729	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 5,712,801	41.71	44.31
Supporting Services	6,648,056	48.54	51.56
Community Services	411,013	3.00	3.19
Nonprogrammed Charges	1,490	.01	.01
Debt-Service	120,062	.88	.93
Capital Outlay	802,740	5.86	NA
TOTAL	$ 13,696,162	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 2,075,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	220,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	5.57	$ 339,852
Special Maint & Oper Tax	7.81	476,440
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	4.58	284,755
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	1.60-18.00	335,744
Sales Tax	1%	1,420,706

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	0	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	5,461	185
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 667,099	$ 14,424
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 608,280	$ 22,246

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	1	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,507
Number of Large Buses Operated	86	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 832,081
Number of Public Pupils Transported	5,985	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 138
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	42	Rank in State on Average Cost	33

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,546	17	1,791	25
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	20.48:1	59	19.62:1	49
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	19.35:1	31	17.35:1	26
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	29.33	47	40.00	23
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	11,281	60	12,170	5
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	8.80:1	34	8.95:1	30
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	7,981	15	8,179	22
Per Capita Income	4,735 (1977)	34	5,261 (1978)	39

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish NATCHITOCHES

Superintendent's Name Levi J. Thompson

Address Post Office Box 16

City & Zip Natchitoches, Louisiana 71457

Office Telephone (318) 352-2358

Number of School Board Members 13

School Board
Chairperson's Name Wayne C. Dew

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 7

Total Area in Square Miles 1,237

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
SABINE
NATCHITOCHES
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
EAST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	2,652	2,289	0	4,941	291	11	0	302
Female	2,420	2,107	0	4,527	260	7	0	267
Total	5,072	4,396	0	9,468	551	18	0	569

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	698.0	679.0	740.0	664.0	636.0	701.0	677.0	676.0	680.0	232.0	6,383.0
1980-81	NA	692.6	596.4	734.7	730.5	660.1	774.2	818.1	692.1	NA	5,698.7*
1981-82	NA	629.6	648.7	602.9	738.5	715.0	721.2	804.0	785.7	NA	5,655.6*
1982-83	NA	680.1	599.1	655.7	606.0	722.8	781.2	749.0	772.1	NA	5,566.0*
1983-84	NA	674.6	637.0	605.6	659.1	593.1	789.7	811.3	719.3	NA	5,489.7*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	665.0	733.0	781.0	683.0	223.0	3,085.0	9,468.0	610.0
1980-81	812.2	798.1	787.9	782.3	NA	3,180.5*	8,879.2*	627.7
1981-82	796.4	823.6	808.4	734.9	NA	3,163.3*	8,818.9*	589.7
1982-83	904.1	807.6	834.3	754.0	NA	3,300.0*	8,866.0*	605.0
1983-84	888.5	916.8	818.0	778.2	NA	3,401.5*	8,891.2*	624.5

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	25.0	30.0	43.0	37.0	43.0	38.0	41.0	47.0	45.0	0	349.0
1980-81	NA	43.0	24.5	11.5	15.8	20.4	20.0	21.2	21.7	NA	178.1*
1981-82	NA	41.0	26.9	19.6	9.9	13.8	16.6	18.0	18.3	NA	164.1*
1982-83	NA	38.4	25.6	21.5	16.9	8.6	11.2	14.9	15.5	NA	152.6*
1983-84	NA	42.8	24.0	20.5	18.5	14.8	7.0	10.0	12.8	NA	150.4*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	51.0	56.0	60.0	53.0	0	220.0	569.0	51.0
1980-81	25.4	26.1	28.7	42.9	NA	123.1*	301.2*	43.4
1981-82	20.0	21.8	22.4	23.9	NA	88.1*	252.2*	24.2
1982-83	16.8	17.2	18.7	18.6	NA	71.3*	223.9*	18.8
1983-84	14.2	14.4	14.7	15.5	NA	58.8*	209.2*	15.7

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	6,067.0	2,849.0	8,916.0	329.0	208.0	537.0
Average Daily Membership	6,068.8	2,814.3	8,883.1	329.4	212.6	542.0
Average Daily Attendance	5,763.5	2,666.2	8,429.7	320.1	204.5	524.6

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	19	29	48	146	158	304	165	187	352
b. Black	0	0	0	12	19	31	109	118	227	121	137	258
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	31	48	79	255	276	531	286	324	610
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	29	49	20	29	49
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	29	51	22	29	51
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	19	29	48	166	187	353	185	216	401
b. Black	0	0	0	12	19	31	111	118	229	123	137	260
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	0	0	0	31	48	79	277	305	582	308	353	661

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	7	4	22
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	10	1	17
2. Black															
a. Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7	4	15
b. Female	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	8
3. TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	12	28	9	62

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499										1			1
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		2											2
500 - 749		1											1
400 - 499							2						2
300 - 399		1		1			2						4
200 - 299		2		1			5	1					9
100 - 199		2			1			1					4
50 - 99	1								1				2
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL	1	8		2	1		9	2	1	1			25

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	17.00	9.77	80.00	45.98	2.00	1.15	14.00	8.05	61.00	35.06	174.00	100.00
Black	7.00	6.36	40.00	36.36	2.00	1.82	3.00	2.73	58.00	52.73	110.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	1.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	100.00
Total	24.00	8.42	121.00	42.46	4.00	1.40	17.00	5.96	119.00	41.75	285.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	4.00	0.75	271.00	50.94	87.00	16.35	33.00	6.20	137.00	25.75	532.00	100.00
Black	1.00	0.30	125.00	37.20	87.00	25.89	11.00	3.27	112.00	33.33	336.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	1.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	100.00
Total	5.00	0.58	397.00	45.68	174.00	20.02	44.00	5.06	249.00	28.65	869.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	29.00	2.51	518.00	44.89	178.00	15.42	61.00	5.29	368.00	31.89	1,154.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	2.0	11.0	24.0	0.0	37.0	10.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	2.0	11.0	24.0	0.0	37.0	10.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	1	29	54	50	32	37	73	276
Secondary	1	22	53	38	31	24	94	263
TOTAL	2	51	107	88	63	61	167	539

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		129	12	141
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		72	16	88
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound			12	12
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind		10	4	14
7. Partially Sighted		1		1
8. Severe Language Disordered		1		1
9. Emotionally Disturbed		7	3	10
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)			4	4
12. Other Health Impaired		1		1
13. Learning Disabled		71	19	90
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented		97	55	152
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		61	3	64
19. Noncategorized Preschool	129			129
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	129	450	128	707
Speech Impaired Only		272		272

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	80.91	89.69
- Mathematics	80.43	86.75
- Writing	NA	87.38
Grade 8 - Reading	75.24	78.12
- Mathematics	60.56	61.71
- Writing	NA	80.85
Grade 11 - Reading	72.17	74.76
- Mathematics	67.81	68.58
- Writing	NA	62.41

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 3,360,454	17.27
District and Ward Sources	1,543,677	7.94
State Sources	10,507,660	54.02
Federal Sources	4,041,165	20.77
TOTAL	$ 19,452,956	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 8,898,091	41.25	54.83
Supporting Services	6,765,831	31.37	41.70
Community Services	77,076	.36	.48
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	484,377	2.25	2.99
Capital Outlay	5,343,057	24.77	NA
TOTAL	$ 21,568,432	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 8,724,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	558,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	5.05	$ 205,803
Special Maint & Oper Tax	5.05	205,802
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	3.98-7.55	179,591
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	2.00-28.00	900,018
Sales Tax	1%	1,652,601

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	3,990	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	6,783	322
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 1,113,817	$ 18,822
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 687,668	$ 52,714

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	3	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	2,760
Number of Large Buses Operated	122	Total Cost of School Transportation	$1,266,174
Number of Public Pupils Transported	6,897	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 180
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	143	Rank in State on Average Cost	52

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,457	26	1,714	35
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.66:1	33	17.57:1	19
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	11.31:1	4	15.38:1	13
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	34.60	33	29.54	44
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,228	42	13,164	20
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	8.25:1	40	5.99:1	60
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	4,221	58	4,484	57
Per Capita Income	4,043 (1977)	51	4,714 (1978)	49

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish ORLEANS

Superintendent's Name Gene Geisert

Address 4100 Touro Street

City & Zip New Orleans, Louisiana 70122

Office Telephone (504) 288-6561

Number of School Board Members 5

School Board
Chairperson's Name Mack J. Spears

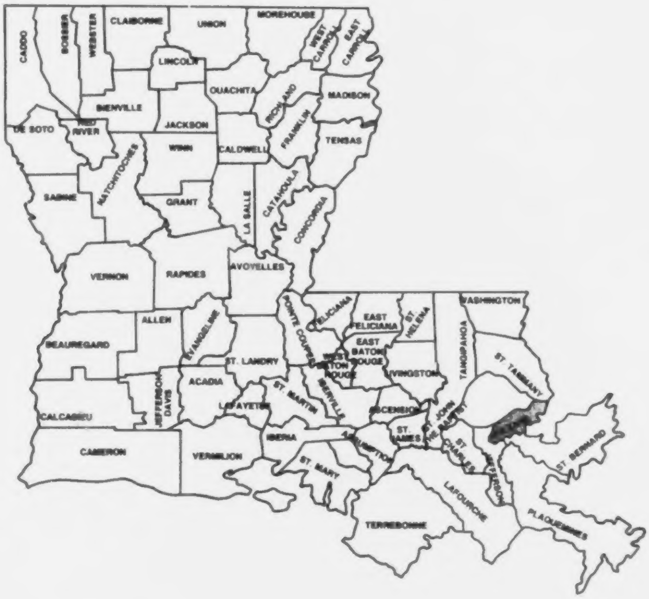
Congressional District 1 and 2

Public Service Commission District 1

Governor's Planning District 1

Total Area in Square Miles 197

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 176


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
ST. TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST. LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST. JAMES
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
ST. CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST. BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST. MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	7,768	37,371	0	45,139	12,926	6,185	0	19,111
Female	7,273	36,302	0	43,575	12,869	7,455	0	20,324
Total	15,041	73,673	0	88,714	25,795	13,640	0	39,435

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	6,211	7,886.0	6,911.0	6,571.0	6,205.0	5,743.0	5,810.0	7,163.0	6,729.0	2,464.0	61,693.0
1980-81	NA	7,220.6	6,926.5	6,653.7	6,258.9	5,844.3	5,480.9	5,976.8	5,952.2	NA	50,313.9*
1981-82	NA	7,372.6	6,515.8	6,501.9	6,414.8	5,905.2	5,616.3	5,716.5	5,446.0	NA	49,489.1*
1982-83	NA	7,507.6	6,653.0	6,116.3	6,268.4	6,052.3	5,674.8	5,857.8	5,208.8	NA	49,339.0*
1983-84	Na	7,748.6	6,774.8	6,245.1	5,896.7	5,914.2	5,816.2	5,918.8	5,337.6	NA	49,652.0*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	8,132.0	7,304.0	6,208.0	5,134.0	243.0	27,021.0	88,714.0	4,361.0
1980-81	8,105.7	7,008.1	6,346.8	5,185.9	NA	26,646.5*	76,960.4*	4,595.7
1981-82	6,941.4	7,085.1	6,165.0	5,303.3	NA	25,494.8*	74,983.9*	4,699.7
1982-83	6,351.1	6,067.4	6,232.7	5,151.4	NA	23,802.6*	73,141.6*	4,565.1
1983-84	6,074.5	5,551.4	5,337.4	5,208.0	NA	22,171.3*	71,823.3*	4,615.3

*The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84 ORLEANS

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	3,045.0	2,821.0	2,707.0	2,853.0	2,754.0	2,779.0	2,824.0	3,183.0	3,106.0	420.0	26,492.0
1980-81	NA	2,366.1	2,466.1	2,652.5	2,772.8	2,823.6	2,890.3	3,097.1	3,070.4	NA	22,138.9*
1981-82	NA	2,344.6	2,289.4	2,415.2	2,585.1	2,822.7	2,863.1	3,119.5	3,002.0	NA	21,441.6*
1982-83	NA	2,292.6	2,268.6	2,242.2	2,353.8	2,631.6	2,862.2	3,090.1	3,023.7	NA	20,764.8*
1983-84	NA	2,423.7	2,218.3	2,221.8	2,185.2	2,396.1	2,668.4	3,089.1	2,995.2	NA	20,197.8*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	3,599.0	3,344.0	3,039.0	2,814.0	147.0	12,943.0	39,435.0	2,763.0
1980-81	3,234.3	3,098.9	3,113.8	2,942.8	NA	12,389.8*	34,528.7*	2,895.4
1981-82	3,271.2	2,945.4	2,881.6	2,941.6	NA	12,039.8*	33,481.4*	2,894.2
1982-83	3,198.3	2,979.0	2,738.9	2,722.2	NA	11,638.4*	32,403.2*	2,678.3
1983-84	3,221.4	2,912.6	2,770.1	2,587.4	NA	11,491.5*	31,689.3*	2,545.7

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	59,346.0	23,058.0	82,404.0	26,014.0	12,605.0	38,619.0
Average Daily Membership	59,706.7	24,773.4	84,480.1	26,150.2	12,745.5	38,895.7
Average Daily Attendance	53,514.2	20,400.7	73,914.9	24,952.3	12,267.8	37,220.1

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	31	17	48	53	63	116	398	430	828	482	510	992
b. Black	50	40	90	106	140	246	1,313	1,720	3,033	1,469	1,900	3,369
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	81	57	138	159	203	362	1,711	2,150	3,861	1,951	2,410	4,361
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	3	1	4	1,017	1,145	2,162	1,020	1,146	2,166
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	363	597	234	363	597
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	3	1	4	1,251	1,508	2,759	1,254	1,509	2,763
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	31	17	48	56	64	120	1,415	1,575	2,990	1,502	1,656	3,158
b. Black	50	40	90	106	140	246	1,547	2,083	3,630	1,703	2,263	3,966
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	81	57	138	162	204	366	2,962	3,658	6,620	3,205	3,919	7,124

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	16	4	5	1	1	1	3	0	20	17	95	49	33	25	270
b. Female	1	4	1	1	0	2	2	1	13	17	94	56	44	25	261
2. Black															
a. Male	79	14	38	12	12	8	12	14	69	67	223	339	290	192	1,369
b. Female	46	5	24	6	11	5	5	12	48	48	139	233	186	121	889
3. TOTAL	142	27	68	20	24	16	22	27	150	149	551	677	553	363	2,789

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more										1			1
2,000 - 2,249										1			1
1,750 - 1,999										2			2
1,500 - 1,749					1					2			3
1,250 - 1,499		1		1						4			6
1,000 - 1,249		3		4						3			10
750 - 999		12		2	3								17
500 - 749		28		5	3			1		1	1		39
400 - 499		15											15
300 - 399		17			2								19
200 - 299		3										1	4
100 - 199	2							1	1			4	8
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50	2												2
TOTAL	4	79		12	9			2	1	14	1	5	127

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	5	63	1	0	10	8	11	9	107

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	28.00	3.70	309.00	40.87	16.00	2.12	95.00	12.57	308.00	40.74	756.00	100.00
Black	49.00	4.03	638.00	52.47	72.00	5.92	55.00	4.52	402.00	33.06	1,216.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	12.00	32.43	21.00	56.76	3.00	8.11	1.00	2.70	37.00	100.00
Total	77.00	3.83	959.00	47.74	109.00	5.43	153.00	7.62	711.00	35.39	2,009.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	18.00	1.13	941.00	59.33	151.00	9.52	133.00	8.39	343.00	21.63	1,586.00	100.00
Black	29.00	0.55	2,449.00	46.33	1,087.00	20.56	109.00	2.06	1,612.00	30.50	5,286.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	28.00	32.94	51.00	60.00	1.00	1.18	5.00	5.88	85.00	100.00
Total	47.00	0.68	3,418.00	49.13	1,289.00	18.53	243.00	3.49	1,960.00	28.17	6,957.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	124.00	1.38	4,377.00	48.82	1,398.00	15.59	396.00	4.42	2,671.00	29.79	8,966.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	112.0	976.0	863.0	85.0	2,036.0	268.0
Black	53.0	227.0	95.0	7.0	382.0	471.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	165.0	1,203.0	958.0	92.0	2,418.0	739.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	98	177	295	349	212	146	842	2,119
Secondary	93	199	379	433	254	204	830	2,392
TOTAL	191	376	674	782	466	350	1,672	4,511

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program ORLEANS

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild	14	505	608	1,127
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate	29	382	281	692
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	22	15	54	91
4. Deaf	12	103	47	162
5. Hard of Hearing	4	81	33	118
6. Blind			5	5
7. Partially Sighted		11	14	25
8. Severe Language Disordered	51	55		106
9. Emotionally Disturbed	5	171	198	374
10. Autistic		109	11	120
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	4	57	3	64
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		851	581	1,432
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind		32		32
16. Multi-Handicapped	18	108	102	228
17. Gifted and Talented		424	122	546
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	3	406	378	787
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	162	3,310	2,437	5,909
Speech Impaired Only		1,753	29	1,782

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	66.42	69.62
- Mathematics	67.60	71.39
- Writing	NA	72.94
Grade 8 - Reading	65.39	65.67
- Mathematics	48.39	50.48
- Writing	NA	71.18
Grade 11 - Reading	67.02	66.98
- Mathematics	73.87	59.15
- Writing	NA	55.44

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 57,397,622	32.07
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	81,892,514	45.76
Federal Sources	39,673,442	22.17
TOTAL	$ 178,963,578	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 84,581,489	50.37	51.13
Supporting Services	77,483,904	46.14	46.84
Community Services	3,000	.01	.01
Nonprogrammed Charges	7,385	.00	.00
Debt-Service	3,346,884	1.99	2.02
Capital Outlay	2,503,619	1.49	NA
TOTAL	$ 167,926,281	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 80,754,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	2,691,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	25.66	$23,028,596
Special Maint & Oper Tax	0	0
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	0	0
Sales Tax	1%	31,414,687

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	10,308	1,000
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	61,795	15,577
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 9,838,316	$ 1,778,589
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 5,362,212	$ 2,274,494

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	4	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	2,051
Number of Large Buses Operated	217	Total Cost of School Transportation	$1,251,824
Number of Public Pupils Transported	11,549	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 100
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	1,019	Rank in State on Average Cost	7

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,544	18	1,865	15
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	20.34:1	57	19.67:1	51
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	16.84:1	16	16.31:1	18
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	47.78	6	40.46	22
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	14,033	1	15,135	64
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	8.97:1	32	8.68:1	34
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	8,641	14	9,311	13
Per Capita Income	6,919 (1977)	3	7,744 (1978)	4

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish OUACHITA

Superintendent's Name S. T. Howell

Address Post Office Box 1642

City & Zip Monroe, Louisiana 71201

Office Telephone (318) 388-2711

Number of School Board Members 6

School Board
Chairperson's Name Charles Robinette

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 8

Total Area in Square Miles 639

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
SABINE
NATCHITOCHES
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST. LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
EAST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST. TAMMANY
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST. JAMES
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST. CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST. BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST. MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	8,019	2,337	0	10,356	1,155	200	0	1,355
Female	7,408	2,203	0	9,611	1,098	177	0	1,275
Total	15,427	4,540	0	19,967	2,253	377	0	2,630

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	1,050.0	1,662.0	1,537.0	1,636.0	1,655.0	1,694.0	1,556.0	1,831.0	1,535.0	352.0	14,508.0
1980-81	NA	2,478.0	2,323.3	2,203.1	2,314.3	2,303.2	2,300.3	2,511.1	2,264.6	NA	18,697.9*
1981-82	NA	2,590.3	2,284.7	2,211.7	2,155.2	2,271.2	2,276.0	2,551.4	2,315.7	NA	18,656.2*
1982-83	NA	2,486.4	2,388.2	2,175.0	2,163.7	2,115.1	2,244.3	2,524.5	2,352.9	NA	18,450.1*
1983-84	NA	2,731.9	2,292.4	2,273.5	2,127.8	2,123.4	2,090.1	2,489.3	2,328.0	NA	18,456.4*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	1,484.0	1,525.0	1,290.0	1,160.0	0	5,459.0	19,967.0	1,061.0
1980-81	2,221.4	1,996.5	1,821.7	1,566.3	NA	7,605.9*	26,303.8*	1,423.1
1981-82	2,105.3	2,102.5	1,742.7	1,493.9	NA	7,444.4*	26,100.6*	1,357.3
1982-83	2,152.9	1,992.6	1,835.2	1,429.1	NA	7,409.8*	25,859.9*	1,298.4
1983-84	2,187.4	2,037.7	1,739.3	1,505.0	NA	7,469.4*	25,925.8*	1,367.4

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

**Projected membership figures include the membership of the City of Monroe.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	284.0	197.0	186.0	218.0	191.0	207.0	227.0	206.0	218.0	0	1,934.0
1980-81	NA	190.1	188.4	181.2	215.1	206.7	214.1	265.1	225.0	NA	1,685.7*
1981-82	NA	198.6	183.8	187.7	188.9	215.4	211.5	243.3	265.1	NA	1,694.3*
1982-83	NA	184.3	192.0	183.1	195.7	189.2	220.4	240.3	243.3	NA	1,648.3*
1983-84	NA	207.3	178.2	191.3	190.9	196.0	193.6	250.4	240.3	NA	1,648.0*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	185.0	190.0	163.0	158.0	0	696.0	2,630.0	161.0
1980-81	213.6	192.4	187.7	167.0	NA	760.7*	2,446.4*	166.1
1981-82	201.1	225.5	183.9	171.7	NA	782.2*	2,476.5*	170.8
1982-83	236.9	212.3	215.6	168.2	NA	833.0*	2,481.3*	167.3
1983-84	217.4	250.1	203.0	197.2	NA	867.7*	2,515.7*	196.1

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	13,886.0	4,762.0	18,648.0	1,864.0	682.0	2,546.0
Average Daily Membership	13,894.3	5,039.3	18,933.6	1,693.6	686.9	2,380.5
Average Daily Attendance	13,101.6	4,689.9	17,791.5	1,632.9	655.3	2,288.2

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	11	11	22	40	63	103	360	388	748	411	462	873
b. Black	7	8	15	3	13	16	75	82	157	85	103	188
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	18	19	37	43	76	119	435	470	905	496	565	1,061
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	1	0	1	1	0	1	72	81	153	74	81	155
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	6
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	1	0	1	1	0	1	72	87	159	74	87	161
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	12	11	23	41	63	104	432	469	901	485	543	1,028
b. Black	7	8	15	3	13	16	75	88	163	85	109	194
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	19	19	38	44	76	120	507	557	1,064	570	652	1,222

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	23	11	20	83	51	22	215
b. Female	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	6	64	44	29	163
2. Black															
a. Male	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	5	20	11	3	62
b. Female	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	6	15	4	41
3. TOTAL	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	38	34	37	173	121	58	481

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999										1			1
1,500 - 1,749			1										1
1,250 - 1,499										1			1
1,000 - 1,249			2					1					3
750 - 999			1	1									2
500 - 749		7	1					1					9
400 - 499		4		1									5
300 - 399		3											3
200 - 299		3		1				1					5
100 - 199													
50 - 99	2												2
Fewer than 50	1												1
TOTAL	3	17	5	3				3		2			33

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	7	0	0	3	0	1	0	11

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	27.00	11.79	137.00	59.83	3.00	1.31	17.00	7.42	45.00	19.65	229.00	100.00
Black	4.00	3.60	66.00	59.46	2.00	1.80	4.00	3.60	35.00	31.53	111.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	31.00	9.12	203.00	59.71	5.00	1.47	21.00	6.18	80.00	23.53	340.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	592.00	59.56	97.00	9.76	23.00	2.31	282.00	28.37	994.00	100.00
Black	1.00	0.26	203.00	53.56	50.00	13.19	6.00	1.58	119.00	31.40	379.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	1.00	0.07	795.00	57.90	147.00	10.71	29.00	2.11	401.00	29.21	1,373.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	32.00	1.87	998.00	58.26	152.00	8.87	50.00	2.92	481.00	28.08	1,713.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	10.0	81.0	73.0	0.0	164.0	28.0
Black	3.0	12.0	0.0	0.0	15.0	19.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	13.0	93.0	73.0	0.0	179.0	47.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	11	43	86	102	77	43	164	526
Secondary	7	40	78	108	46	44	149	472
TOTAL	18	83	164	210	123	87	313	998

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

OUACHITA

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild	11	99	18	128
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate	2	72	96	170
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	4	12	48	64
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted		1		1
8. Severe Language Disordered	17			17
9. Emotionally Disturbed		14	5	19
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)		1		1
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		478	82	560
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented				
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	2	90	35	127
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	36	767	284	1,087
Speech Impaired Only		264	6	270

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	86.99	87.25
- Mathematics	84.78	84.88
- Writing	NA	88.14
Grade 8 - Reading	82.18	81.70
- Mathematics	66.65	65.57
- Writing	NA	86.57
Grade 11 - Reading	80.38	82.23
- Mathematics	73.87	75.07
- Writing	NA	69.31

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 9,037,672	27.60
District and Ward Sources	1,544,323	4.72
State Sources	19,034,688	58.12
Federal Sources	3,131,242	9.56
TOTAL	$ 32,747,925	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 10,905,086	40.64	41.48
Supporting Services	13,888,680	51.76	52.83
Community Services	43,146	.16	.17
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	1,451,666	5.41	5.52
Capital Outlay	543,181	2.03	NA
TOTAL	$ 26,831,759	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 16,972,719
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	435,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	5.43	$ 595,653
Special Maint & Oper Tax	7.60	833,694
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	5.43	595,653
Special Leeway Tax	5.43	595,653
Bond and Interest Tax	1.00-25.00	1,700,131
Sales Tax	.5%	2,692,487

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,303	321
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	13,946	1,286
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 1,166,254	$ 247,091
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 1,764,661	$ 192,360

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	3,124
Number of Large Buses Operated	190	Total Cost of School Transportation	$1,801,171
Number of Public Pupils Transported	12,836	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 140
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	36

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,130	66	1,317	64
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	21.17:1	64	20.01:1	57
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	21.91:1	46	14.69:1	7
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	41.78	14	38.83	28
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,896	20	13,910	40
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	12.26:1	14	12.17:1	10
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	5,971	33	5,961	36
Per Capita Income	5,506 (1977)	15	6,313 (1978)	18

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
CATAHOULA
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST. LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
EAST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST. TAMMANY
ACADIA
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
IBERIA
ST. JAMES
ASSUMPTION
ST. CHARLES
ST. BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST. MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE

School Year 1979-80

Parish PLAQUEMINES

Superintendent's Name Raymond Shetley

Address Post Office Box 83

City & Zip Pointe-a-la-Hache, Louisiana 70082

Office Telephone (504) 333-4311

Number of School Board Members 5

School Board
Chairperson's Name Frederick G. Deiler

Congressional District 1

Public Service Commission District 2

Governor's Planning District 1

Total Area in Square Miles 1,986

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

The financial section of this profile has been omitted as this Parish was unable to submit any financial data for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1980, as required by Section 92, of Title 17 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950.

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	2,005	893	0	2,89[illegible]	930	116	0	1,046
Female	1,843	872	0	2,715	798	123	0	921
Total	3,848	1,765	0	5,613	1,728	239	0	1,967

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	293.0	499.0	428.0	454.0	446.0	432.0	447.0	535.0	419.0	167.0	4,120.0
1980-81	NA	435.5	401.7	427.2	480.5	539.0	403.6	507.1	465.2	NA	3,659.8*
1981-82	NA	450.9	380.2	395.5	447.4	512.0	523.5	419.9	470.5	NA	3,599.9*
1982-83	NA	455.6	393.6	374.3	414.2	476.7	497.3	544.6	389.6	NA	3,545.9*
1983-84	NA	459.7	397.7	387.5	392.0	441.4	463.0	517.3	505.3	NA	3,563.9*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	461.0	391.0	331.0	286.0	24.0	1,493.0	5,613.0	278.0
1980-81	442.4	372.8	316.2	290.7	NA	1,422.1*	5,081.9*	283.4
1981-82	469.0	362.0	313.2	273.5	NA	1,417.7*	5,017.6*	266.7
1982-83	474.4	383.7	304.1	270.9	NA	1,433.1*	4,979.0*	264.1
1983-84	392.8	388.2	322.4	263.0	NA	1,366.4*	4,930.3*	256.4

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	95.0	148.0	129.0	131.0	144.0	147.0	165.0	195.0	167.0	9.0	1,330.0
1980-81	NA	139.3	129.3	116.2	124.8	139.1	137.1	153.6	157.8	NA	1,097.2*
1981-82	NA	145.1	123.5	122.7	113.2	122.0	139.3	136.6	147.4	NA	1,049.8*
1982-83	NA	141.6	128.7	117.2	119.6	110.7	122.2	138.7	131.1	NA	1,009.8*
1983-84	NA	147.3	125.6	122.1	114.2	116.9	110.9	121.7	133.1	NA	991.8*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	182.0	180.0	131.0	144.0	0	637.0	1,967.0	140.0
1980-81	125.2	129.4	131.6	106.0	NA	492.2*	1,589.4*	101.8
1981-82	131.1	110.1	115.9	114.5	NA	471.6*	1,521.4*	110.0
1982-83	122.5	115.3	98.6	100.8	NA	437.2*	1,447.0*	96.8
1983-84	108.9	107.8	103.3	85.8	NA	405.8*	1,397.6*	82.4

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	3,912.0	1,394.0	5,306.0	1,278.0	611.0	1,889.0
Average Daily Membership	3,940.9	1,427.1	5,368.0	1,296.4	620.6	1,917.0
Average Daily Attendance	3,641.8	1,295.4	4,937.2	1,228.1	557.2	1,785.3

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	97	194	97	97	194
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	47	84	37	47	84
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	144	278	134	144	278
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	65	140	75	65	140
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	65	140	75	65	140
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	162	334	172	162	334
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	47	84	37	47	84
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	209	209	418	209	209	418

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	12	9	5	2	35
b. Female	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	8	5	1	2	23
2. Black															
a. Male	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	7	3	5	1	27
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	2	0	7
3. TOTAL	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	10	27	19	13	5	92

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749							1						1
1,250 - 1,499							1						1
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999							2						2
500 - 749					1								1
400 - 499							1						1
300 - 399													
200 - 299													
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50		2											2
TOTAL		2			1		5						8

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	5

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	4.00	4.60	59.00	67.82	3.00	3.45	11.00	12.64	10.00	11.49	87.00	100.00
Black	1.00	4.17	16.00	66.67	1.00	4.17	0.00	0.00	6.00	25.00	24.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	5.00	4.50	75.00	67.57	4.00	3.60	11.00	9.91	16.00	14.41	111.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	1.00	0.36	162.00	58.70	29.00	10.51	6.00	2.17	78.00	28.26	276.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	53.00	50.96	20.00	19.23	1.00	0.96	30.00	28.85	104.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	1.00	0.26	215.00	56.58	49.00	12.89	7.00	1.84	108.00	28.42	380.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	6.00	1.22	290.00	59.06	53.00	10.79	18.00	3.67	124.00	25.25	491.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	2.0	43.0	50.0	1.0	96.0	24.0
Black	0.0	9.0	4.0	1.0	14.0	9.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	2.0	52.0	54.0	2.0	110.0	33.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	42	51	38	22	9	49	211
Secondary	0	12	20	25	13	9	24	103
TOTAL	0	54	71	63	35	18	73	314

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program PLAQUEMINES

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild				
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate				
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed				
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled	7	128	16	151
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped	6	24	14	
17. Gifted and Talented		48	13	61
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)				
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	13	200	43	256
Speech Impaired Only	4	97	8	109

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	75.23	79.97
- Mathematics	72.30	77.60
- Writing	NA	80.45
Grade 8 - Reading	77.66	77.17
- Mathematics	61.91	60.89
- Writing	NA	80.79
Grade 11 - Reading	79.44	76.63
- Mathematics	72.81	71.94
- Writing	NA	62.57

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue (NA)

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$	
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources		
Federal Sources		
TOTAL	$	

Item 15 - Expenditures (NA)

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$		
Supporting Services			
Community Services			
Nonprogrammed Charges			
Debt-Service			
Capital Outlay			NA
TOTAL	$		

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status (NA)

Bonded Indebtedness	$
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	

Item 17 - School System Taxation (NA)

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax		$
Special Maint & Oper Tax		
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax		
Sales Tax		

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	0	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	3,536	213
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 304,664	$ 22,536
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 399,105	$ 21,387

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0
Number of Large Buses Operated	70
Number of Public Pupils Transported	4,089
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	283

Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	868
Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 604,881
Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 138
Rank in State on Average Cost	34

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,210	61		
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.64:1	32	17.88:1	26
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	16.69:1	14	17.88:1	33
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	23.27	61	22.66	59
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	11,779	55	12,816	11
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	19.25:1	2	15.70:1	2
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	39,288	1		
Per Capita Income	5,969 (1977)	12	6,788 (1978)	13

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
ORLEANS
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

School Year 1979-80

Parish POINTE COUPEE

Superintendent's Name James Kennison

Address Post Office Drawer 579

City & Zip New Roads, Louisiana 70760

Office Telephone (504) 638-8674

Number of School Board Members 8

School Board
Chairperson's Name Morris Bergeron

Congressional District 8

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 2

Total Area in Square Miles 591

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	946	1,439	0	2,385	593	89	0	682
Female	868	1,427	0	2,295	594	88	0	682
Total	1,814	2,866	0	4,680	1,187	177	0	1,364

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	271.0	333.0	351.0	332.0	373.0	356.0	393.0	503.0	392.0	64.0	3,368.0
1980-81	NA	289.4	309.0	330.9	317.1	368.7	384.9	441.9	432.9	NA	2,874.8*
1981-82	NA	349.6	282.8	292.3	323.4	324.2	392.2	432.2	376.9	NA	2,773.6*
1982-83	NA	310.3	341.6	267.5	285.7	330.6	344.8	440.4	368.7	NA	2,689.6*
1983-84	NA	385.6	303.2	323.1	261.4	292.1	351.6	387.1	375.7	NA	2,679.8*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	404.0	335.0	299.0	274.0	0	1,312.0	4,680.0	257.0
1980-81	394.1	381.8	302.6	295.0	NA	1,373.5*	4,248.3*	267.6
1981-82	423.8	339.3	342.3	282.9	NA	1,388.3*	4,161.9*	256.6
1982-83	368.9	364.9	304.2	320.0	NA	1,358.0*	4,047.6*	290.3
1983-84	360.9	317.6	327.2	284.3	NA	1,290.0*	3,969.8*	257.9

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	108.0	94.0	102.0	100.0	97.0	109.0	122.0	98.0	96.0	0	926.0
1980-81	NA	96.4	91.6	107.0	100.4	104.6	110.2	113.6	95.9	NA	819.7*
1981-82	NA	120.7	90.9	90.4	105.6	104.3	101.8	110.9	112.8	NA	837.4*
1982-83	NA	105.9	113.8	89.7	89.2	109.7	101.5	102.4	110.1	NA	822.3*
1983-84	NA	124.3	99.8	112.4	88.5	92.6	106.7	102.1	101.7	NA	828.1*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	113.0	124.0	95.0	106.0	0	438.0	1,364.0	104.0
1980-81	103.3	86.3	114.4	85.5	NA	389.5*	1,209.2*	84.7
1981-82	95.9	97.9	86.8	108.1	NA	388.7*	1,226.1*	107.2
1982-83	112.8	90.9	98.4	82.0	NA	384.1*	1,206.4*	81.3
1983-84	110.1	107.0	91.4	93.0	NA	401.5*	1,229.6*	92.2

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	3,286.0	1,248.0	4,534.0	945.0	431.0	1,376.0
Average Daily Membership	3,268.4	1,266.3	4,534.7	940.3	431.6	1,371.9
Average Daily Attendance	2,996.4	1,150.6	4,147.0	899.3	409.7	1,309.0

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	2	0	2	4	7	11	36	42	78	42	49	91
b. Black	1	1	2	6	7	13	59	92	151	66	100	166
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	3	1	4	10	14	24	95	134	229	108	149	257
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	54	91	37	54	91
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	13	8	5	13
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	59	104	45	59	104
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	2	0	2	4	7	11	73	96	169	79	103	182
b. Black	1	1	2	6	7	13	67	97	164	74	105	179
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	3	1	4	10	14	24	140	193	333	153	208	361

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	4	1	0	10
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	6
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	5
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	6	6	3	2	24

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249							1						1
750 - 999							1						1
500 - 749							1						1
400 - 499		1					1						2
300 - 399							1	1					2
200 - 299		1											1
100 - 199		1											1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		3					5	1					9

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	4.00	5.80	29.00	42.03	0.00	0.00	12.00	17.39	24.00	34.78	69.00	100.00
Black	5.00	6.10	29.00	35.37	0.00	0.00	5.00	6.10	43.00	52.44	82.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	9.00	5.96	58.00	38.41	0.00	0.00	17.00	11.26	67.00	44.37	151.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	1.00	0.64	77.00	49.36	7.00	4.49	6.00	3.85	65.00	41.67	156.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	149.00	59.13	26.00	10.32	1.00	0.40	76.00	30.16	252.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	1.00	0.25	226.00	55.39	33.00	8.09	7.00	1.72	141.00	34.56	408.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	10.00	1.79	284.00	50.81	33.00	5.90	24.00	4.29	208.00	37.21	559.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	2.0	31.0	23.0	0.0	56.0	15.0
Black	0.0	3.0	2.0	0.0	5.0	9.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	2.0	34.0	25.0	0.0	61.0	24.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	8	10	28	29	19	8	51	153
Secondary	6	11	19	19	15	11	50	131
TOTAL	14	21	47	48	34	19	101	284

POINTE COUPEE

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		76		76
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		35		35
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed		2		2
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		20		20
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented				
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		44		44
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		177		177
Speech Impaired Only		168		168

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	75.82	73.86
	- Mathematics	72.43	71.80
	- Writing	NA	78.95
Grade 8	- Reading	70.95	68.56
	- Mathematics	56.90	54.28
	- Writing	NA	75.75
Grade 11	- Reading	70.13	69.24
	- Mathematics	63.12	59.03
	- Writing	NA	59.12

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 2,413,612	24.89
District and Ward Sources	203,300	2.10
State Sources	5,109,742	52.69
Federal Sources	1,971,048	20.32
TOTAL	$ 9,697,702	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 4,628,114	46.18	51.08
Supporting Services	4,279,846	42.71	47.24
Community Services	13,844	.14	.16
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	137,763	1.37	1.52
Capital Outlay	961,595	9.60	NA
TOTAL	$ 10,021,162	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 1,500,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	0

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.00	$ 160,445
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.39	176,088
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	13.70	137,221
Sales Tax	1%	1,717,034

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	2,586	106
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	3,713	743
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 741,943	$ 76,694
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 383,526	$ 83,426

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	2
Number of Large Buses Operated	72
Number of Public Pupils Transported	3,840
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	527

Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,471
Total Cost of School Transportation	726,665
Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 166
Rank in State on Average Cost	$ 47

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,607	12	1,936	12
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.05:1	7	16.48:1	7
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	22.18:1	47	22.36:1	49
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	26.14	57	28.57	50
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,762	27	12,276	50
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	9.29:1	30	8.35:1	37
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	7,380	21	8,213	21
Per Capita Income	4,483 (1977)	41	5,189 (1978)	41

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish RAPIDES

Superintendent's Name E. A. Nichols

Address Post Office Box 1230

City & Zip Alexandria, Louisiana 71301

Office Telephone (318) 487-0888

Number of School Board Members 9

School Board Chairperson's Name Douglas A. Jenkins

Congressional District 5 and 8

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 6

Total Area in Square Miles 1,369

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
CATAHOULA
LA SALLE
GRANT
CONCORDIA
VERNON
AVOYELLES
ALLEN
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
WASHINGTON
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
ST. LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
EAST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST. TAMMANY
ACADIA
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST. JAMES
ST. CHARLES
ST. BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
JEFFERSON
ST. MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	9,133	4,708	0	13,841	1,244	181	0	1,425
Female	8,462	4,818	0	13,280	1,351	228	0	1,579
Total	17,595	9,526	0	27,121	2,595	409	0	3,004

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	1,769.0	2,122.0	1,934.0	2,005.0	1,951.0	1,869.0	1,945.0	2,252.0	2,158.0	666.0	18,671.0
1980-81	NA	2,139.0	1,869.7	1,843.4	1,942.6	1,856.2	1,849.4	2,172.1	2,112.5	NA	15,784.9*
1981-82	NA	2,183.7	1,922.1	1,794.9	1,788.2	1,901.4	1,846.9	2,099.6	2,106.2	NA	15,643.0*
1982-83	NA	2,185.9	1,962.2	1,845.2	1,741.2	1,750.2	1,891.8	2,096.7	2,035.9	NA	15,509.1*
1983-84	NA	2,364.3	1,964.2	1,883.7	1,790.0	1,704.2	1,741.4	2,147.7	2,033.1	NA	15,628.6*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	2,433.0	2,087.0	1,826.0	1,616.0	488.0	8,450.0	27,121.0	1,572.0
1980-81	2,237.9	2,041.6	1,853.3	1,696.9	NA	7,829.7*	23,614.6*	1,502.0
1981-82	2,195.0	1,883.1	1,790.6	1,667.0	NA	7,535.7*	23,178.7*	1,475.6
1982-83	2,188.5	1,847.0	1,651.6	1,610.6	NA	7,297.7*	22,806.8*	1,425.7
1983-84	2,115.5	1,841.6	1,620.0	1,485.6	NA	7,062.7*	22,691.3*	1,315.0

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	256.0	230.0	207.0	213.0	216.0	220.0	212.0	179.0	169.0	253.0	2,155.0
1980-81	NA	305.7	271.2	292.1	246.8	295.8	281.7	198.1	150.6	NA	2,042.0*
1981-82	NA	301.0	284.6	265.9	275.4	264.3	295.8	199.3	176.4	NA	2,062.7*
1982-83	NA	292.7	280.2	279.0	250.7	295.0	264.3	209.3	177.5	NA	2,048.7*
1983-84	NA	321.9	272.5	274.7	263.0	268.5	295.0	187.0	186.4	NA	2,069.0*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	160.0	166.0	152.0	204.0	167.0	849.0	3,004.0	204.0
1980-81	187.1	197.4	203.5	165.2	NA	753.2*	2,795.2*	166.2
1981-82	167.4	165.3	194.3	176.1	NA	703.1*	2,765.8*	177.2
1982-83	196.1	147.9	162.7	168.1	NA	674.8*	2,723.5*	169.1
1983-84	197.3	173.3	145.5	140.8	NA	656.9*	2,725.9*	141.7

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	17,770.0	7,301.0	25,071.0	2,116.0	831.0	2,947.0
Average Daily Membership	17,911.7	7,713.6	25,625.3	2,168.9	845.6	3,014.5
Average Daily Attendance	16,847.4	7,082.7	23,930.1	2,132.4	829.0	2,961.4

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	2	2	4	81	156	237	436	467	903	519	625	1,144
b. Black	2	2	4	21	26	47	164	213	377	187	241	428
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	4	4	8	102	182	284	600	680	1,280	706	866	1,572
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	6	12	18	86	92	178	92	104	196
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	8	3	5	8
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	6	12	18	89	97	186	95	109	204
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	2	2	4	87	168	255	522	559	1,081	611	729	1,340
b. Black	2	2	4	21	26	47	167	218	385	190	246	436
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	4	4	8	108	194	302	689	777	1,466	801	975	1,776

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	16	32	36	32	14	139
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	23	19	19	5	75
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	13	33	30	23	21	126
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	25	24	13	13	11	92
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	22	59	112	98	87	51	432

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749										1			1
1,250 - 1,499										1			1
1,000 - 1,249		1								3			4
750 - 999				2			1						3
500 - 749		5		2				1					8
400 - 499		12											12
300 - 399		7		1			2	2		1			13
200 - 299		6											6
100 - 199		2											2
50 - 99	1									1			2
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL	1	33		5			3	3		7			52

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	0

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	37.00	7.36	235.00	46.72	4.00	0.80	16.00	3.18	211.00	41.95	503.00	100.00
Black	14.00	5.62	93.00	37.35	0.00	0.00	3.00	1.20	139.00	55.82	249.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	51.00	6.78	328.00	43.62	4.00	0.53	19.00	2.53	350.00	46.54	752.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	1.00	0.08	749.00	59.78	187.00	14.92	12.00	0.96	304.00	24.26	1,253.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	275.00	47.74	111.00	19.27	7.00	1.22	183.00	31.77	576.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	1.00	0.05	1,024.00	55.99	298.00	16.29	19.00	1.04	487.00	26.63	1,829.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	52.00	2.01	1,352.00	52.38	302.00	11.70	38.00	1.47	837.00	32.43	2,581.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	6.0	69.0	44.0	12.0	131.0	14.0
Black	0.0	4.0	2.0	3.0	9.0	18.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	6.0	73.0	46.0	15.0	140.0	32.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	10	40	65	121	72	74	189	571
Secondary	21	39	86	127	86	59	187	605
TOTAL	31	79	151	248	158	133	376	1,176

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program RAPIDES

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild	15	387	66	468
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate	24	202	35	261
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf	4	51		55
5. Hard of Hearing	3			3
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered	30	10	7	47
9. Emotionally Disturbed		6		6
10. Autistic		16		16
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	6	9		15
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		545	64	609
14. Hospital/Homebound		25	15	40
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped	43		1	44
17. Gifted and Talented				
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		122	22	144
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	125	1,373	210	1,708
Speech Impaired Only	3	592	26	621

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	78.95	85.18
- Mathematics	75.62	83.20
- Writing	NA	84.32
Grade 8 - Reading	79.44	80.54
- Mathematics	61.76	67.53
- Writing	NA	83.27
Grade 11 - Reading	79.73	81.63
- Mathematics	73.83	77.18
- Writing	NA	69.00

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 8,763,237	18.25
District and Ward Sources	3,421,284	7.13
State Sources	27,838,271	57.97
Federal Sources	7,994,594	16.65
TOTAL	$ 48,017,386	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 23,121,030	49.13	53.85
Supporting Services	18,975,808	40.33	44.20
Community Services	58,178	.12	.14
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	778,943	1.66	1.81
Capital Outlay	4,122,631	8.76	NA
TOTAL	$ 47,056,590	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 15,079,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	1,256,000
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	2,025,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.88	$ 684,122
Special Maint & Oper Tax	1.74-18.82	3,260,314
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	1.95	263,978
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	.50-52.00	2,105,189
Sales Tax	.5%	3,614,039

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	8,839	682
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	21,450	2,511
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 2,758,781	$ 274,463
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 2,624,293	$ 377,300

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	4	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	5,627
Number of Large Buses Operated	217	Total Cost of School Transportation	$2,367,123
Number of Public Pupils Transported	17,392	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 127
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	1,320	Rank in State on Average Cost	28

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,398	39	1,583	52
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.39:1	39	20.06:1	58
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	21.09:1	41	21.46:1	45
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	38.32	22	42.02	19
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,222	43	13,487	30
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	15.70:1	6	15.02:1	3
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	4,623	52	5,213	48
Per Capita Income	5,299 (1977)	23	5,988 (1978)	24

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish RED RIVER

Superintendent's Name Maxie W. Kitchings

Address Post Office Box 350

City & Zip Coushatta, Louisiana 71019

Office Telephone (318) 932-4081

Number of School Board Members 8

School Board
Chairperson's Name Donald Long

Congressional District 4

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 7

Total Area in Square Miles 419

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
EAST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
IBERVILLE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
ASCENSION
CALCASIEU
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	482	532	0	1,014	179	0	0	179
Female	422	541	0	963	196	0	0	196
Total	904	1,073	0	1,977	375	0	0	375

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	165.0	194.0	145.0	124.0	142.0	105.0	131.0	150.0	151.0	88.0	1,395.0
1980-81	NA	149.7	125.8	121.0	129.3	113.7	119.8	124.4	128.4	NA	1,012.1*
1981-82	NA	159.6	134.8	116.5	119.8	121.8	114.7	118.2	124.6	NA	1,010.0*
1982-83	NA	126.1	143.7	124.9	115.3	112.8	122.9	113.1	118.4	NA	977.2*
1983-84	NA	124.6	113.5	133.1	123.6	108.6	113.8	121.2	113.3	NA	951.7*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	190.0	139.0	109.0	89.0	55.0	582.0	1,977.0	81.0
1980-81	160.4	143.6	87.1	76.2	NA	467.3*	1,479.4*	73.6
1981-82	142.7	129.5	107.6	70.9	NA	450.7*	1,460.7*	68.5
1982-83	138.5	115.2	97.0	87.6	NA	438.3*	1,415.5*	84.6
1983-84	131.6	111.8	86.3	79.0	NA	408.7*	1,280.4*	76.3

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	22.0	28.0	30.0	30.0	29.0	26.0	30.0	30.0	27.0	0	252.0
1980-81	NA	24.2	26.0	37.1	35.4	38.6	38.1	41.6	41.6	NA	282.6*
1981-82	NA	26.5	27.5	28.3	40.2	40.7	49.2	41.5	49.7	NA	303.6*
1982-83	NA	16.2	30.1	29.9	30.6	46.2	51.9	53.6	49.6	NA	308.1*
1983-84	NA	21.1	18.4	32.8	32.4	35.1	58.9	56.5	64.1	NA	319.3*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	29.0	29.0	35.0	30.0	0	123.0	375.0	29.0
1980-81	36.5	38.1	33.6	30.7	NA	138.9*	421.5*	29.8
1981-82	45.3	38.7	40.3	30.6	NA	154.9*	458.5*	29.7
1982-83	54.2	48.0	40.9	36.7	NA	179.8*	487.9*	35.7
1983-84	54.1	57.5	50.8	37.2	NA	199.6*	518.9*	36.2

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	1,351.0	506.0	1,857.0	252.0	119.0	371.0
Average Daily Membership	1,343.3	534.7	1,878.0	250.1	120.2	370.3
Average Daily Attendance	1,261.5	489.3	1,750.8	238.3	112.8	351.1

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	1	0	1	0	9	9	18	19	37	19	28	47
b. Black	0	0	0	1	3	4	13	17	30	14	20	34
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	1	0	1	1	12	13	31	36	67	33	48	81
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	13	29	16	13	29
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	13	29	16	13	29
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	1	0	1	0	9	9	34	32	66	35	41	76
b. Black	0	0	0	1	3	4	13	17	30	14	20	34
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	1	0	1	1	12	13	47	49	96	49	61	110

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	3	4	14
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	4	1	8
2. Black															
a. Male	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	6	3	23
b. Female	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	7	2	2	20
3. TOTAL	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	9	16	15	10	65

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749		1											1
400 - 499													
300 - 399					1					1			2
200 - 299										2			2
100 - 199		1											1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		2			1					3			6

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	3.00	5.66	22.00	41.51	0.00	0.00	11.00	20.75	17.00	32.08	53.00	100.00
Black	2.00	7.14	8.00	28.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18.00	64.29	28.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	5.00	6.17	30.00	37.04	0.00	0.00	11.00	13.58	35.00	43.21	81.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	1.00	0.95	50.00	47.62	12.00	11.43	11.00	10.48	31.00	29.52	105.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	33.00	48.53	12.00	17.65	2.00	2.94	21.00	30.88	68.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	1.00	0.58	83.00	47.98	24.00	13.87	13.00	7.51	52.00	30.06	173.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	6.00	2.36	113.00	44.49	24.00	9.45	24.00	9.45	87.00	34.25	254.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.
[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.
[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.
[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	1.0	7.0	11.0	0.0	19.0	7.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	1.0	7.0	11.0	0.0	19.0	7.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	7	17	13	6	11	21	75
Secondary	0	5	7	11	5	2	8	38
TOTAL	0	12	24	24	11	13	29	113

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program RED RIVER

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		8		8
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate				
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed				
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled				
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented				
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		15		15
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		23		23
Speech Impaired Only	1	108	2	111

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	73.97	73.09
	- Mathematics	70.63	75.30
	- Writing	NA	76.35
Grade 8	- Reading	64.17	72.24
	- Mathematics	51.79	56.50
	- Writing	NA	77.48
Grade 11	- Reading	68.68	81.63
	- Mathematics	58.43	67.61
	- Writing	NA	63.30

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 660,177	17.72
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	2,279,448	61.20
Federal Sources	784,990	21.08
TOTAL	$ 3,724,615	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 1,718,390	43.86	46.70
Supporting Services	1,952,635	49.84	53.06
Community Services	5,630	.14	.15
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	3,243	.08	.09
Capital Outlay	238,126	6.08	NA
TOTAL	$ 3,918,024	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 25,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	24,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.93	$ 62,271
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.93	62,271
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	5.00	65,199
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	2.48	31,322
Sales Tax	1%	375,359

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	894	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	1,630	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 295,940	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 161,473	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	618
Number of Large Buses Operated	36	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 334,880
Number of Public Pupils Transported	1,739	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 193
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	57

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,745	5	1,861	17
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	15.76:1	3	17.50:1	16
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	21.61:1	44	19.74:1	40
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	20.00	64	15.79	66
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	11,036	62	12,021	3
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	4.37:1	65	3.77:1	66
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	6,774	28	6,608	30
Per Capita Income	4,246 (1977)	46	5,325 (1978)	37

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish RICHLAND

Superintendent's Name Charles M. Tillman

Address Post Office Box 599

City & Zip Rayville, Louisiana 71269

Office Telephone (318) 728-4838

Number of School Board Members 10

School Board
Chairperson's Name Clovis Prisock

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 8

Total Area in Square Miles 562

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST JAMES
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	1,339	1,274	0	2,613	216	0	0	216
Female	1,227	1,233	1	2,461	235	0	0	235
Total	2,566	2,507	1	5,074	451	0	0	451

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	363.0	380.0	372.0	387.0	398.0	392.0	372.0	432.0	395.0	23.0	3,514.0
1980-81	NA	339.1	325.0	353.1	368.9	378.7	375.7	327.6	374.2	NA	2,842.3*
1981-82	NA	358.9	318.8	328.1	346.8	373.3	371.0	368.4	312.5	NA	2,777.8*
1982-83	NA	320.3	337.5	321.8	322.2	350.9	365.7	363.8	351.4	NA	2,733.6*
1983-84	NA	374.1	301.2	340.7	316.1	326.0	343.8	358.6	347.1	NA	2,707.6*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	509.0	373.0	357.0	283.0	38.0	1,560.0	5,074.0	259.0
1980-81	387.4	321.4	272.5	277.3	NA	1,258.6*	4,100.9*	256.8
1981-82	411.9	278.6	280.5	233.3	NA	1,204.3*	3,982.1*	216.1
1982-83	344.0	296.3	243.1	240.2	NA	1,123.6*	3,857.2*	222.5
1983-84	386.8	247.4	258.6	208.2	NA	1,101.0*	3,808.6*	192.8

* **The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.**

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	0	47.0	36.0	36.0	41.0	34.0	40.0	30.0	33.0	0	297.0
1980-81	NA	37.7	31.8	38.7	38.0	44.5	36.1	34.5	30.9	NA	292.2*
1981-82	NA	36.4	33.5	38.5	35.8	40.7	40.6	34.1	35.3	NA	294.9*
1982-83	NA	31.5	32.4	40.5	35.6	38.3	37.1	38.4	34.9	NA	288.7*
1983-84	NA	41.0	28.0	39.2	37.4	38.1	34.9	35.0	39.3	NA	292.9*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	39.0	30.0	42.0	43.0	0	154.0	451.0	41.0
1980-81	29.4	35.6	34.4	40.0	NA	139.4*	431.6*	31.7
1981-82	26.9	31.6	33.5	30.5	NA	122.5*	417.4*	24.2
1982-83	30.8	29.0	29.7	29.7	NA	119.2*	407.9*	23.5
1983-84	30.4	33.2	27.3	26.3	NA	117.2*	410.1*	20.8

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	3,397.0	1,396.0	4,793.0	303.0	147.0	450.0
Average Daily Membership	3,394.3	1,447.7	4,842.0	303.0	147.0	450.0
Average Daily Attendance	3,161.2	1,372.0	4,533.2	294.3	139.7	434.0

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	1	1	15	14	29	55	56	111	70	71	141
b. Black	1	0	1	4	12	16	47	54	101	52	66	118
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	1	1	2	19	26	45	102	110	212	122	137	259
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	20	41	21	20	41
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	20	41	21	20	41
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	1	1	15	14	29	76	76	152	91	91	182
b. Black	1	0	1	4	12	16	47	54	101	52	66	118
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	1	1	2	19	26	45	123	130	253	143	157	300

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	6	4	2	0	20
b. Female	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	1	2	0	13
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	3	2	14
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	10	3	5	3	29
3. TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	10	20	15	12	5	76

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749		2		2			1			1			6
400 - 499		1								1			2
300 - 399						1				1			2
200 - 299													
100 - 199				1									1
50 - 99	1												1
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL	1	3		3		1	1			3			12

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	8.00	8.16	28.00	28.57	0.00	0.00	8.00	8.16	54.00	55.10	98.00	100.00
Black	2.00	2.86	24.00	34.29	4.00	5.71	4.00	5.71	36.00	51.43	70.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	10.00	5.95	52.00	30.95	4.00	2.38	12.00	7.14	90.00	53.57	168.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	2.00	0.77	147.00	56.32	40.00	15.33	12.00	4.60	60.00	22.99	261.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	70.00	50.00	34.00	24.29	1.00	0.71	35.00	25.00	140.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	2.00	0.50	217.00	54.11	74.00	18.45	13.00	3.24	95.00	23.69	401.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	12.00	2.11	269.00	47.28	78.00	13.71	25.00	4.39	185.00	32.51	569.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	0.0	14.0	13.0	0.0	27.0	5.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	0.0	14.0	13.0	0.0	27.0	5.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	19	25	41	19	20	61	185
Secondary	0	6	16	18	14	10	34	98
TOTAL	0	25	41	59	33	30	95	283

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

RICHLAND

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		48	33	81
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate			6	6
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed		1		1
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)		2		2
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		21	2	23
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented				
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		68	28	96
19. Noncategorized Preschool	7			7
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	7	140	69	216
Speech Impaired Only				

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	75.77	80.63
- Mathematics	73.63	79.44
- Writing	NA	82.54
Grade 8 - Reading	73.49	75.91
- Mathematics	56.29	60.79
- Writing	NA	79.21
Grade 11 - Reading	72.93	77.33
- Mathematics	64.28	71.34
- Writing	NA	65.31

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 2,125,370	19.50
District and Ward Sources	1,548,522	14.21
State Sources	5,429,407	49.81
Federal Sources	1,796,616	16.48
TOTAL	$ 10,899,915	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 4,630,398	39.10	41.13
Supporting Services	6,177,117	52.16	54.85
Community Services	6,963	.06	.06
Nonprogrammed Charges	12,500	.11	.11
Debt-Service	432,962	3.66	3.85
Capital Outlay	581,125	4.91	NA
TOTAL	$ 11,841,065	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 6,744,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	60,000
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	282,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	5.46	$ 176,618
Special Maint & Oper Tax	6.13	198,291
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	3.5-44.00	825,266
Sales Tax	1.5%	1,416,714

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	36	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	3,720	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 410,643	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 401,418	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,372
Number of Large Buses Operated	77	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 733,123
Number of Public Pupils Transported	3,678	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 199
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	60

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,640	10	2,219	5
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.95:1	20	17.93:1	28
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	16.93:1	18	16.70:1	21
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	50.38	5	29.27	46
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	13,271	11	14,486	55
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	7.70:1	44	7.65:1	40
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	5,789	36	5,856	39
Per Capita Income	4,431 (1977)	43	5,329 (1978)	36

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish SABINE

Superintendent's Name Larry Skinner

Address Post Office Box 1153

City & Zip Many, Louisiana 71449

Office Telephone (318) 256-2171

Number of School Board Members 9

School Board
Chairperson's Name Homer Martinez

Congressional District 4

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 7

Total Area in Square Miles 999

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
BEAUREGARD
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	1,923	647	0	2,570	51	0	0	51
Female	1,788	619	0	2,407	68	0	0	68
Total	3,711	1,266	0	4,977	119	0	0	119

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	409.0	367.0	334.0	337.0	365.0	349.0	361.0	425.0	369.0	82.0	3,398.0
1980-81	NA	342.9	328.5	333.6	331.1	346.3	354.1	367.3	414.1	NA	2,817.9*
1981-82	NA	332.9	330.2	318.7	330.0	337.0	350.3	371.6	376.4	NA	2,747.1*
1982-83	NA	371.8	320.6	320.4	315.3	335.9	340.9	367.6	380.8	NA	2,753.3*
1983-84	NA	357.4	358.1	311.1	317.0	320.9	339.7	357.8	376.7	NA	2,738.7*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	444.0	390.0	379.0	335.0	31.0	1,579.0	4,977.0	288.0
1980-81	390.1	389.9	358.0	334.4	NA	1,472.4*	4,290.3*	296.6
1981-82	419.1	369.3	344.5	321.0	NA	1,453.9*	4,201.0*	284.7
1982-83	380.9	396.8	326.3	308.9	NA	1,412.9*	4,166.2*	273.9
1983-84	385.4	360.6	350.6	292.6	NA	1,389.2*	4,127.9*	259.5

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	0	18.0	28.0	21.0	23.0	16.0	13.0	0	0	0	119.0
1980-81	NA	27.5	25.4	32.3	18.2	24.7	17.3	0	0	NA	145.4*
1981-82	NA	25.1	29.0	22.9	31.2	17.3	26.4	0	0	NA	151.9*
1982-83	NA	26.5	26.4	26.2	22.1	29.7	18.5	0	0	NA	149.4*
1983-84	NA	25.8	27.9	23.8	25.3	21.0	31.7	0	0	NA	155.5*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80					0	0	119.0	0
1980-81					NA	0*	145.4*	0
1981-82					NA	0*	151.9*	0
1982-83					NA	0*	149.4*	0
1983-84					NA	0*	155.5*	0

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	3,299.0	1,499.0	4,798.0	112.0	0.0	112.0
Average Daily Membership	3,290.7	1,507.6	4,798.3	112.0	0.0	112.0
Average Daily Attendance	3,111.0	1,406.7	4,517.7	108.0	0.0	108.0

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	3	6	9	93	118	211	96	124	220
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	29	68	39	29	68
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	3	6	9	132	147	279	135	153	288
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	3	6	9	93	118	211	96	124	220
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	29	68	39	29	68
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	0	0	0	3	6	9	132	147	279	135	153	288

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	9	11	6	30
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	3	5	3	15
2. Black															
a. Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	3	6	0	15
b. Female	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
3. TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	7	15	22	9	63

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration SABINE

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749		1		1						1			3
400 - 499		1					2						3
300 - 399		1		1				1		1			4
200 - 299								1					1
100 - 199		1					1						2
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50												1	1
TOTAL		4		2			3	2		2		1	14

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	12.00	8.57	61.00	43.57	0.00	0.00	6.00	4.29	61.00	43.57	140.00	100.00
Black	1.00	2.94	9.00	26.47	1.00	2.94	2.00	5.88	21.00	61.76	34.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	13.00	7.47	70.00	40.23	1.00	0.57	8.00	4.60	82.00	47.13	174.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	1.00	0.36	178.00	64.73	30.00	10.91	9.00	3.27	57.00	20.73	275.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	21.00	35.00	9.00	15.00	0.00	0.00	30.00	50.00	60.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	1.00	0.30	199.00	59.40	39.00	11.64	9.00	2.69	87.00	25.97	335.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	14.00	2.75	269.00	52.85	40.00	7.86	17.00	3.34	169.00	33.20	509.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.
[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.
[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.
[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	0.0	8.0	0.0	0.0	8.0	4.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	0.0	8.0	0.0	0.0	8.0	4.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	15	31	39	16	26	40	167
Secondary	0	13	14	30	15	10	28	110
TOTAL	0	28	45	69	31	36	68	277

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild	4	42	36	82
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate	8	2	5	15
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	4	4		8
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered	8			8
9. Emotionally Disturbed		5	2	7
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired		1		1
13. Learning Disabled		38		38
14. Hospital/Homebound			1	1
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented		1		1
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		48	10	58
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	24	141	54	219
Speech Impaired Only	14	201	2	217

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	80.07	81.61
	- Mathematics	76.72	78.57
	- Writing	NA	82.03
Grade 8	- Reading	78.88	80.23
	- Mathematics	61.21	67.00
	- Writing	NA	84.93
Grade 11	- Reading	75.47	79.88
	- Mathematics	70.86	71.92
	- Writing	NA	65.17

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,553,376	15.84
District and Ward Sources	1,041,371	10.62
State Sources	5,559,320	56.70
Federal Sources	1,651,643	16.84
TOTAL	$ 9,805,710	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 4,279,757	37.30	37.56
Supporting Services	6,371,545	55.54	55.91
Community Services	136,360	1.19	1.20
Nonprogrammed Charges	256,155	2.23	2.25
Debt-Service	350,595	3.06	3.08
Capital Outlay	77,790	.68	NA
TOTAL	$ 11,472,202	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 6,969,956
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	1,750,000
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	397,500

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.38	$ 105,000
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.38	105,001
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	4.24-7.83	137,319
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	13.40-46.89	879,833
Sales Tax	1%	988,136

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	211	69
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	3,382	98
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 335,598	$ 15,415
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 408,513	$ 13,403

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,546
Number of Large Buses Operated	72	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 720,063
Number of Public Pupils Transported	3,940	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 183
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	54

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,424	35	2,289	4
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.43:1	25	17.97:1	29
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	20.29:1	38	14.88:1	9
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	24.53	60	24.06	56
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,490	36	13,593	32
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	9.64:1	25	8.94:1	31
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	4,586	54	4,805	54
Per Capita Income	4,088 (1977)	49	4,656 (1978)	51

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish ST. BERNARD

Superintendent's Name Buford F. Jones

Address East Chalmette Circle

City & Zip Chalmette, Louisiana 70043

Office Telephone (504) 271-2533

Number of School Board Members 11

School Board
Chairperson's Name John R. Lane

Congressional District 1

Public Service Commission District 2

Governor's Planning District 1

Total Area in Square Miles 1,930

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
ST. LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST. TAMMANY
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ST. JAMES
ST. CHARLES
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
JEFFERSON
ST. MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	5,171	374	0	5,545	1,097	8	0	1,105
Female	5,274	382	0	5,656	1,149	19	0	1,168
Total	10,445	756	0	11,201	2,246	27	0	2,273

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	670.0	719.0	722.0	784.0	867.0	787.0	790.0	824.0	908.0	74.0	7,145.0
1980-81	NA	806.0	759.8	662.1	783.7	861.4	773.8	755.5	879.2	NA	6,281.5*
1981-82	NA	845.0	771.2	759.8	674.8	771.2	818.1	776.3	811.4	NA	6,227.8*
1982-83	NA	874.1	808.5	771.2	774.3	664.0	732.4	820.7	833.8	NA	6,279.0*
1983-84	NA	894.8	836.4	808.5	786.0	761.9	630.6	734.8	881.5	NA	6,334.5*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	1,251.0	994.0	860.0	900.0	47.0	4,052.0	11,201.0	917.0
1980-81	1,147.4	984.3	800.7	817.0	NA	3,749.4*	10,030.9*	811.5
1981-82	1,138.5	847.5	813.9	757.1	NA	3,557.0*	9,784.8*	752.0
1982-83	1,050.7	841.0	700.7	769.6	NA	3,362.0*	9,641.0*	764.4
1983-84	1,079.7	776.1	695.4	662.5	NA	3,213.7*	9,548.2*	658.0

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	311.0	281.0	264.0	270.0	276.0	244.0	197.0	222.0	195.0	0	2,260.0
1980-81	NA	263.7	257.5	272.0	279.9	284.0	247.8	199.1	208.3	NA	2,012.3*
1981-82	NA	273.9	265.0	258.2	278.1	283.7	287.1	241.7	180.2	NA	2,067.9*
1982-83	NA	278.5	275.2	265.7	264.0	281.8	286.8	280.0	218.8	NA	2,150.8*
1983-84	NA	290.2	279.9	275.9	271.7	67.5	284.8	279.7	253.5	NA	2,203.2*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	3.0	5.0	2.0	3.0	0	13.0	2,273.0	0
1980-81	8.7	6.4	3.8	0	NA	18.9*	2,031.2*	0
1981-82	9.4	5.2	5.9	0	NA	20.5*	2,088.4*	0
1982-83	8.2	5.6	4.7	0	NA	18.5*	2,169.3*	0
1983-84	9.9	4.9	5.1	0	NA	19.9*	2,223.1*	0

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	7,092.0	3,521.0	10,613.0	2,244.0	19.0	2,263.0
Average Daily Membership	7,062.5	3,709.1	10,771.6	2,249.6	19.0	2,268.6
Average Daily Attendance	6,467.9	3,313.9	9,781.8	2,151.2	18.2	2,169.4

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	1	0	1	63	121	184	373	318	691	437	439	876
b. Black	0	0	0	0	9	9	17	15	32	17	24	41
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	1	0	1	63	130	193	390	333	723	454	463	917
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	1	0	1	63	121	184	373	318	691	437	439	876
b. Black	0	0	0	0	9	9	17	15	32	17	24	41
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	1	0	1	63	130	193	390	333	723	454	463	917

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	29	22	21	8	84
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	31	21	20	19	93
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	5	1	17
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	5
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	71	48	46	28	199

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499										2			2
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		1			2			2					5
500 - 749		3			2								5
400 - 499		4											4
300 - 399													
200 - 299		1											1
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		9			4			2		2			17

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	5

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	8.00	3.54	114.00	50.44	0.00	0.00	16.00	7.08	88.00	38.94	226.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	4.00	28.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10.00	71.43	14.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	8.00	3.33	118.00	49.17	0.00	0.00	16.00	6.67	98.00	40.83	240.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	9.00	1.31	429.00	62.35	67.00	9.74	6.00	0.87	177.00	25.73	688.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	40.00	75.47	2.00	3.77	1.00	1.89	10.00	18.87	53.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	9.00	1.21	469.00	63.29	69.00	9.31	7.00	0.94	187.00	25.24	741.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	17.00	1.73	587.00	59.84	69.00	7.03	23.00	2.34	285.00	29.05	981.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.
[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.
[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.
[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	7.0	69.0	2.0	3.0	81.0	17.0
Black	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	7.0	70.0	2.0	3.0	82.0	18.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	29	44	82	60	95	21	28	359
Secondary	25	26	27	35	40	30	45	228
TOTAL	54	70	109	95	135	51	73	587

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

ST. BERNARD

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild	3	13	29	45
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		11	4	15
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	3	9		12
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing	2	2	4	8
6. Blind	3			3
7. Partially Sighted		2		2
8. Severe Language Disordered		4		4
9. Emotionally Disturbed		64	26	90
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired			2	2
13. Learning Disabled		392	227	619
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped	3	16		19
17. Gifted and Talented		80	53	133
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		104	91	195
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	14	697	436	1,147
Speech Impaired Only	6	124	5	135

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	79.13	78.63
	- Mathematics	84.04	84.41
	- Writing	NA	80.90
Grade 8	- Reading	77.58	75.73
	- Mathematics	65.64	61.79
	- Writing	NA	80.46
Grade 11	- Reading	79.35	80.76
	- Mathematics	71.54	74.30
	- Writing	NA	67.04

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 8,017,559	37.81
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	11,409,250	53.80
Federal Sources	1,779,629	8.39
TOTAL	$ 21,206,438	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 10,069,454	49.35	50.69
Supporting Services	9,322,365	45.68	46.94
Community Services	3,150	.02	.02
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	465,725	2.28	2.35
Capital Outlay	545,487	2.67	NA
TOTAL	$ 20,406,181	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 10,430,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	1,112,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.77	$ 299,959
Special Maint & Oper Tax	5.28	420,102
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	5.29	420,897
Special Leeway Tax	1.51	120,143
Bond and Interest Tax	17.30	1,429,669
Sales Tax	1.5%	4,517,220

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,025	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	6,695	1,758
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 628,091	$ 69,718
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 766,169	$ 187,162

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,272
Number of Large Buses Operated	70	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 655,576
Number of Public Pupils Transported	8,591	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 71
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	706	Rank in State on Average Cost	1

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,444	31	1,773	28
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.92:1	19	19.08:1	42
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	28.49:1	53	27.72:1	53
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	36.75	25	35.17	34
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,376	37	12,271	6
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	16.36:1	4	14.68:1	5
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	7,215	24	7,491	26
Per Capita Income	6,565 (1977)	6	7,217 (1978)	9

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish ST. CHARLES

Superintendent's Name Robert C. Rice

Address Post Office Box 46

City & Zip Luling, Louisiana 70070

Office Telephone (504) 785-6289

Number of School Board Members 7

School Board
Chairperson's Name Percy C. DeJean

Congressional District 3

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 3

Total Area in Square Miles 390

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
ALLEN
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ST LANDRY
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ST JAMES
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	2,965	1,490	0	4,455	271	35	0	306
Female	2,700	1,444	0	4,144	251	41	0	292
Total	5,665	2,934	0	8,599	522	76	0	598

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.
** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	553.0	616.0	611.0	610.0	665.0	652.0	626.0	637.0	608.0	226.0	5,804.0
1980-81	NA	650.2	562.9	586.0	623.4	597.0	639.7	628.3	556.9	NA	4,844.4*
1981-82	NA	737.7	595.1	546.9	599.8	584.6	594.5	637.5	583.2	NA	4,879.3*
1982-83	NA	769.6	675.2	578.1	559.8	562.5	582.2	592.5	591.7	NA	4,911.6*
1983-84	NA	886.7	704.4	656.0	591.7	525.0	560.1	580.2	550.0	NA	5,054.1*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	766.0	750.0	669.0	571.0	39.0	2,795.0	8,599.0	494.0
1980-81	669.6	764.0	585.5	536.5	NA	2,555.6*	7,400.0*	495.7
1981-82	606.8	645.8	649.7	504.0	NA	2,406.3*	7,285.6*	465.6
1982-83	635.5	585.2	549.1	559.3	NA	2,329.1*	7,240.7*	516.7
1983-84	644.7	612.9	497.6	472.7	NA	1,627.9*	6,682.0*	436.7

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	54.0	63.0	62.0	82.0	65.0	60.0	66.0	62.0	84.0	0	598.0
1980-81	NA	64.6	63.9	63.4	82.8	65.8	66.1	69.9	68.6	NA	545.1*
1981-82	NA	74.3	63.1	62.0	65.2	82.8	64.9	66.9	68.7	NA	547.9*
1982-83	NA	77.2	72.6	61.2	63.7	65.2	81.7	65.6	65.7	NA	552.9*
1983-84	NA	95.2	75.4	70.4	62.9	63.7	64.3	82.6	64.4	NA	578.9*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	598.0	0.0
1980-81	66.2	31.4	0.0	0.0	NA	97.6*	642.7*	0.0
1981-82	53.1	36.2	20.7	0.0	NA	110.0*	657.9*	0.0
1982-83	53.2	29.1	23.9	12.4	NA	118.6*	671.5*	12.2
1983-84	50.9	29.1	19.2	14.3	NA	113.5*	692.4*	14.1

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	5,625.0	2,465.0	8,090.0	598.0	0.0	598.0
Average Daily Membership	5,585.4	2,609.1	8,194.5	598.0	0.0	598.0
Average Daily Attendance	5,189.0	2,338.5	7,527.5	573.0	0.0	573.0

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	31	40	71	130	153	283	161	193	354
b. Black	0	0	0	12	9	21	58	61	119	70	70	140
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	43	49	92	188	214	402	231	263	494
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	31	40	71	130	153	283	161	193	354
b. Black	0	0	0	12	9	21	58	61	119	70	70	140
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	43	49	92	188	214	402	231	263	494

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	38	20	10	74
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	21	18	7	54
2. Black															
a. Male	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	10	7	41
b. Female	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	7	3	25
3. TOTAL	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	83	55	27	194

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249										1			1
750 - 999				1						1			2
500 - 749		3		2									5
400 - 499		2											2
300 - 399		3											3
200 - 299		1											1
100 - 199	1	1											2
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL	1	10		3						2			16

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	8.00	5.52	86.00	59.31	3.00	2.07	18.00	12.41	30.00	20.69	145.00	100.00
Black	3.00	3.33	24.00	26.67	3.00	3.33	3.00	3.33	57.00	63.33	90.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	11.00	4.68	110.00	46.81	6.00	2.55	21.00	8.94	87.00	37.02	235.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	4.00	0.67	292.00	49.24	104.00	17.54	32.00	5.40	161.00	27.15	593.00	100.00
Black	1.00	0.34	119.00	40.07	48.00	16.16	7.00	2.36	122.00	41.08	297.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	5.00	0.56	411.00	46.18	152.00	17.08	39.00	4.38	283.00	31.80	890.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	16.00	1.42	521.00	46.31	158.00	14.04	60.00	5.33	370.00	32.89	1,125.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.
[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.
[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.
[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 *Annual Report*.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
White	2.0	20.0	0.0	0.0	22.0	13.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	2.0	20.0	0.0	0.0	22.0	15.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 *Annual Report*.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	1	38	73	61	44	28	80	325
Secondary	3	18	48	58	31	28	44	230
TOTAL	4	56	121	119	75	56	124	555

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

ST. CHARLES

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		64	37	101
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate	6	15	3	24
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		8		8
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing		12	1	13
6. Blind		5		5
7. Partially Sighted		1		1
8. Severe Language Disordered	22			22
9. Emotionally Disturbed	1	3	1	5
10. Autistic		4		4
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	1	10	1	12
12. Other Health Impaired		1		1
13. Learning Disabled		147	41	188
14. Hospital/Homebound			6	6
15. Deaf and Blind	21			21
16. Multi-Handicapped		8	8	16
17. Gifted and Talented		71	35	106
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		59	90	149
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	51	408	223	682
Speech Impaired Only		252	13	265

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	78.74	83.26
- Mathematics	76.50	83.67
- Writing	NA	82.98
Grade 8 - Reading	76.48	78.94
- Mathematics	58.75	65.51
- Writing	NA	81.77
Grade 11 - Reading	76.78	79.38
- Mathematics	66.47	75.19
- Writing	NA	65.98

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 15,987,085	57.68
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	9,883,662	35.66
Federal Sources	1,845,591	6.66
TOTAL	$ 27,716,338	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 9,724,602	34.08	41.44
Supporting Services	12,013,182	42.10	51.19
Community Services	95,587	.34	.41
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	1,632,194	5.72	6.96
Capital Outlay	5,066,561	17.76	NA
TOTAL	$ 28,532,126	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 31,215,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	3,500,000
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	830,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.78	$ 485,290
Special Maint & Oper Tax	3.78	485,290
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	3.78	485,290
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	16.07	2,063,123
Sales Tax	2%	10,590,558

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,956	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	6,064	570
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 587,551	$ 23,344
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 1,054,690	$ 75,682

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,801
Number of Large Buses Operated	106	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 931,483
Number of Public Pupils Transported	7,473	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 118
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	392	Rank in State on Average Cost	21

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 2,075	1	2,729	1
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	16.45:1	4	15.49:1	3
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	14.61:1	9	27.18:1	52
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	40.86	18	41.14	21
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	14,000	2	15,066	63
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	6.25:1	59	7.03:1	45
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	15,692	4	15,738	4
Per Capita Income	6,080 (1977)	11	7,167 (1978)	10

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish ST. HELENA

Superintendent's Name Clarence E. Speed

Address Post Office Box 540

City & Zip Greensburg, Louisiana 70441

Office Telephone (504) 222-4244

Number of School Board Members 6

School Board
Chairperson's Name Lee Travis

Congressional District 6

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 2

Total Area in Square Miles 419

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
WASHINGTON
TANGIPAHOA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
ST JAMES
ORLEANS
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST. MARY
ST BERNARD
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	377	906	0	1,283	0	0	0	0
Female	368	817	0	1,185	0	0	0	0
Total	745	1,723	0	2,468	0	0	0	0

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	162.0	179.0	175.0	172.0	158.0	189.0	216.0	190.0	187.0	66.0	1,694.0
1980-81	NA	193.0	142.9	162.3	168.7	173.4	179.1	199.3	188.6	NA	1,407.3*
1981-82	NA	195.2	171.5	142.6	162.3	161.6	171.6	180.2	195.6	NA	1,380.6*
1982-83	NA	219.6	173.4	171.2	142.6	155.5	159.9	172.7	176.9	NA	1,371.8*
1983-84	NA	222.8	195.1	173.1	171.2	136.6	153.9	160.9	169.5	NA	1,383.1*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	249.0	186.0	159.0	156.0	24.0	774.0	2,468.0	142.0
1980-81	235.2	204.8	165.1	144.4	NA	749.5*	2,156.8*	130.4
1981-82	239.2	183.5	183.6	142.2	NA	748.5*	2,129.1*	128.4
1982-83	248.0	186.6	164.5	158.1	NA	757.2*	2,129.0*	142.8
1983-84	224.3	193.4	167.3	141.7	NA	726.7*	2,109.8*	128.0

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84 ST. HELENA

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	0									0	0
1980-81	NA									NA	0*
1981-82	NA									NA	0*
1982-83	NA									NA	0*
1983-84	NA									NA	0*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80					0	0	0	0
1980-81					NA	0*	0*	0
1981-82					NA	0*	0*	0
1982-83					NA	0*	0*	0
1983-84					NA	0*	0*	0

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	1,681.0	735.0	2,416.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Daily Membership	1,559.0	753.2	2,312.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Daily Attendance	1,478.9	711.3	2,190.2	0.0	0.0	0.0

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	1	1	2	15	15	30	16	16	32
b. Black	1	0	1	3	7	10	52	47	99	56	54	110
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	1	0	1	4	8	12	67	62	129	72	70	142
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	1	1	2	15	15	30	16	16	32
b. Black	1	0	1	3	7	10	52	47	99	56	54	110
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	1	0	1	4	8	12	67	62	129	72	70	142

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	4	3	2	16
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	2	7
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	7	6	2	0	19
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	0	3	12
3. TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	13	16	7	7	54

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749		1					1						2
400 - 499													
300 - 399		1								1			2
200 - 299		1						1					2
100 - 199		1											1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		4					1	1		1			7

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	2.00	7.41	16.00	59.26	0.00	0.00	3.00	11.11	6.00	22.22	27.00	100.00
Black	4.00	7.02	12.00	21.05	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.75	40.00	70.18	57.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	6.00	7.14	28.00	33.33	0.00	0.00	4.00	4.76	46.00	54.76	84.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	1.00	1.16	30.00	34.88	8.00	9.30	4.00	4.65	43.00	50.00	86.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	79.00	75.96	5.00	4.81	1.00	0.96	19.00	18.27	104.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	1.00	0.53	109.00	57.37	13.00	6.84	5.00	2.63	62.00	32.63	190.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	7.00	2.55	137.00	50.00	13.00	4.74	9.00	3.28	108.00	39.42	274.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	5	14	12	9	6	3	33	82
Secondary	2	7	7	8	8	8	15	55
TOTAL	7	21	19	17	14	11	48	137

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program ST. HELENA

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		31	5	36
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		9	1	10
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed		1		1
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)		1		1
12. Other Health Impaired		4	2	6
13. Learning Disabled				
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented				
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		8	9	17
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		54	17	71
Speech Impaired Only		78	16	94

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	76.88	77.40
- Mathematics	73.56	74.70
- Writing	NA	82.04
Grade 8 - Reading	70.18	64.68
- Mathematics	54.70	45.58
- Writing	NA	71.57
Grade 11 - Reading	71.05	69.44
- Mathematics	64.87	66.92
- Writing	NA	67.04

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 395,611	9.25
District and Ward Sources	41,571	.97
State Sources	2,916,601	68.19
Federal Sources	923,397	21.59
TOTAL	$ 4,277,180	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 1,772,643	43.78	50.24
Supporting Services	1,741,408	43.01	49.36
Community Services	1,635	.04	.05
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	12,364	.31	.35
Capital Outlay	520,705	12.86	NA
TOTAL	$ 4,048,755	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 253,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	81,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.56	$ 48,632
Special Maint & Oper Tax	2.34	68,031
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	2.34	68,030
Bond and Interest Tax	3.04-8.50	89,921
Sales Tax	1%	0

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	0	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	1,873	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 250,927	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 188,301	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,014
Number of Large Buses Operated	53	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 516,269
Number of Public Pupils Transported	2,128	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 243
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	65

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,392	41	1,430	61
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.90:1	35	18.01:1	31
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	27.56	52	18.99	64
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	10,854	65	11,870	2
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	4.92:1	64	5.27:1	63
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	5,633	40	5,916	37
Per Capita Income	3,550 (1977)	61	4,104 (1978)	60

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish ST. JAMES

Superintendent's Name Roland J. Roussel

Address Post Office Box 338

City & Zip Lutcher, Louisiana 70071

Office Telephone (504) 869-5778

Number of School Board Members 7

School Board
Chairperson's Name Riley Boudreaux

Congressional District 8

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 3

Total Area in Square Miles 249

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
ORLEANS
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	952	1,593	0	2,545	206	12	0	218
Female	869	1,555	0	2,424	210	12	0	222
Total	1,821	3,148	0	4,969	416	24	0	440

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	306.0	333.0	289.0	318.0	347.0	366.0	379.0	394.0	419.0	106.0	3,257.0
1980-81	NA	322.0	268.2	272.2	321.8	364.3	355.9	412.8	363.2	NA	2,680.4*
1981-82	NA	325.6	269.8	260.9	281.4	328.7	348.7	396.5	393.6	NA	2,605.2*
1982-83	NA	316.7	272.8	262.5	269.7	287.4	314.6	388.5	378.0	NA	2,490.2*
1983-84	NA	409.9	265.3	265.4	271.4	275.4	275.1	350.5	370.4	NA	2,483.4*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	470.0	425.0	368.0	372.0	77.0	1,712.0	4,969.0	355.0
1980-81	510.6	406.2	382.8	334.4	NA	1,634.0*	4,314.4*	334.8
1981-82	430.4	465.5	362.2	333.9	NA	1,592.0*	4,197.2*	334.3
1982-83	466.4	392.4	415.0	315.9	NA	1,589.7*	4,079.9*	316.3
1983-84	447.9	425.2	349.9	362.0	NA	1,585.0*	4,078.4*	362.5

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	0.0	63.0	44.0	50.0	54.0	57.0	56.0	62.0	54.0	0.0	440.0
1980-81	NA	42.1	49.1	50.4	51.5	52.1	55.6	52.5	52.9	NA	406.2*
1981-82	NA	45.1	40.8	49.1	48.9	50.3	51.2	54.1	47.5	NA	387.0*
1982-83	NA	44.1	43.7	40.8	47.7	47.7	49.4	49.8	49.0	NA	372.2*
1983-84	NA	56.5	42.8	43.7	39.6	46.6	46.9	48.0	45.1	NA	369.2*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80					0	0	440.0	0
1980-81					NA	0*	406.2*	0
1981-82					NA	0*	387.0*	0
1982-83					NA	0*	372.2*	0
1983-84					NA	0*	369.2*	0

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	3,215.0	1,642.0	4,857.0	432.0	0.0	432.0
Average Daily Membership	3,223.4	1,675.5	4,898.9	434.5	0.0	434.5
Average Daily Attendance	3,048.1	1,565.0	4,613.1	423.7	0.0	423.7

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	11	31	42	66	67	133	77	98	175
b. Black	0	0	0	7	19	26	72	82	154	79	101	180
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	18	50	68	138	149	287	156	199	355
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	11	31	42	66	67	133	77	98	175
b. Black	0	0	0	7	19	26	72	82	154	79	101	180
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	0	0	0	18	50	68	138	149	287	156	199	355

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	2	0	11
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	5
2. Black															
a. Male	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	6	4	0	24
b. Female	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	6	5	0	19
3. TOTAL	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	11	17	14	0	59

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999										2			2
500 - 749													
400 - 499		1											1
300 - 399		5		1									6
200 - 299		2		1									3
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		8		2						2			12

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	5.00	7.35	34.00	50.00	2.00	2.94	8.00	11.76	19.00	27.94	68.00	100.00
Black	7.00	9.46	24.00	32.43	4.00	5.41	3.00	4.05	36.00	48.65	74.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	12.00	8.45	58.00	40.85	6.00	4.23	11.00	7.75	55.00	38.73	142.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	3.00	1.65	85.00	46.70	28.00	15.38	2.00	1.10	64.00	35.16	182.00	100.00
Black	1.00	0.38	137.00	51.70	31.00	11.70	1.00	0.38	95.00	35.85	265.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	4.00	0.89	222.00	49.66	59.00	13.20	3.00	0.67	159.00	35.57	447.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	16.00	2.72	280.00	47.54	65.00	11.04	14.00	2.38	214.00	36.33	589.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	0.0	18.0	0.0	0.0	18.0	6.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	0.0	18.0	0.0	0.0	18.0	6.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	7	9	21	35	28	12	53	165
Secondary	6	21	17	23	19	13	36	135
TOTAL	13	30	38	58	47	25	89	300

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild	4	76	26	106
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate	1	96		97
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		28		28
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed				
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		124	21	145
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented				
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		108	57	165
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	5	432	104	541
Speech Impaired Only	3	137		140

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	83.12	82.84
	- Mathematics	78.13	80.50
	- Writing	NA	83.62
Grade 8	- Reading	78.62	75.02
	- Mathematics	56.47	55.84
	- Writing	NA	80.17
Grade 11	- Reading	75.70	75.66
	- Mathematics	70.29	68.00
	- Writing	NA	63.23

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 4,846,605	41.68
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	5,327,181	45.81
Federal Sources	1,454,420	12.51
TOTAL	$ 11,628,206	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 4,813,531	40.80	48.66
Supporting Services	4,534,374	38.44	45.85
Community Services	9,168	.08	.09
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	533,511	4.52	5.40
Capital Outlay	1,906,837	16.16	NA
TOTAL	$ 11,797,421	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 11,990,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	3,500,000
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	403,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.41	$ 328,639
Special Maint & Oper Tax	6.17	459,840
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	16.64	1,222,303
Sales Tax	1%	2,252,160

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	2,162	55
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	4,028	419
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 679,207	$ 29,194
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 489,136	$ 43,624

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	751
Number of Large Buses Operated	50	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 412,861
Number of Public Pupils Transported	3,846	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 95
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	483	Rank in State on Average Cost	5

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,668	8	1,990	10
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	16.99:1	6	16.56:1	8
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	26.00:1	51	24.44:1	51
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	36.29	28	42.20	18
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,873	22	14,483	54
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	7.24:1	50	6.98:1	46
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	11,694	6	14,788	6
Per Capita Income	6,137 (1977)	10	6,955 (1978)	11

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish ST. JOHN

Superintendent's Name Albert T. Becnel

Address Post Office Drawer AL

City & Zip Reserve, Louisiana 70084

Office Telephone (504) 536-1106

Number of School Board Members 10

School Board
Chairperson's Name Alvin M. Perret, Sr.

Congressional District 8

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 3

Total Area in Square Miles 351

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
POINTE COUPEE
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
EAST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
ST. LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST. TAMMANY
IBERVILLE
ACADIA
ST. MARTIN
ASCENSION
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
CALCASIEU
ST. JAMES
ORLEANS
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST. CHARLES
ST. BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST. MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	1,374	1,904	0	3,278	1,237	100	0	1,337
Female	1,240	1,788	0	3,028	1,199	119	0	1,318
Total	2,614	3,692	0	6,306	2,436	219	0	2,655

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	398.0	445.0	477.0	473.0	442.0	418.0	408.0	444.0	563.0	210.0	4,278.0
1980-81	NA	383.2	422.1	457.4	461.9	488.3	430.6	553.4	451.7	NA	3,648.6*
1981-82	NA	397.7	364.9	417.1	468.8	482.6	472.4	554.8	463.0	NA	3,621.3*
1982-83	NA	489.7	378.8	360.6	427.5	489.8	466.9	608.7	464.2	NA	3,686.2*
1983-84	NA	522.5	466.4	374.3	369.6	446.6	473.8	601.6	509.2	NA	3,764.0*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	544.0	603.0	436.0	400.0	45.0	2,028.0	6,306.0	402.0
1980-81	548.8	514.0	384.3	477.3	NA	1,924.4*	5,573.0*	466.1
1981-82	554.9	453.8	419.9	381.2	NA	1,809.8*	5,431.1*	372.3
1982-83	568.8	458.8	370.7	416.5	NA	1,814.8*	5,501.0*	406.7
1983-84	570.3	470.3	374.8	367.7	NA	1,783.1*	5,547.1*	359.1

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

ST. JOHN

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	166.0	218.0	177.0	226.0	229.0	245.0	238.0	209.0	204.0	0	1,912.0
1980-81	NA	162.8	186.6	204.1	263.6	280.0	274.9	204.1	188.6	NA	1,764.7*
1981-82	NA	166.7	178.3	205.7	235.7	282.8	301.5	243.5	196.6	NA	1,810.8*
1982-83	NA	196.7	182.6	196.6	237.6	252.9	304.5	267.1	234.6	NA	1,872.6*
1983-84	NA	219.1	215.4	201.3	227.1	254.9	272.3	269.8	257.3	NA	1,917.2*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	230.0	198.0	158.0	157.0	0	743.0	2,655.0	150.0
1980-81	152.6	198.8	341.0	271.9	NA	964.3*	2,729.0*	274.2
1981-82	143.6	203.2	219.4	461.7	NA	1,027.9*	2,838.7*	465.7
1982-83	149.7	191.2	224.2	297.1	NA	862.2*	2,734.8*	299.7
1983-84	178.7	199.4	211.0	303.6	NA	1,071.4*	2,988.6*	306.2

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	4,117.0	1,847.0	5,964.0	1,908.0	735.0	2,643.0
Average Daily Membership	4,110.6	1,910.9	6,021.5	1,907.4	362.4	2,269.8
Average Daily Attendance	3,776.9	1,731.9	5,508.8	1,848.5	350.4	2,198.9

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	5	0	5	13	11	24	80	96	176	98	107	205
b. Black	5	5	10	20	17	37	65	80	145	90	102	192
c. Other*	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	3	2	3	5
d. TOTAL	11	5	16	33	29	62	146	178	324	190	212	402
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	1	1	66	81	147	66	82	148
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	67	82	149	67	83	150
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	5	0	5	13	12	25	146	177	323	164	189	353
b. Black	5	5	10	20	17	37	66	81	147	91	103	194
c. Other*	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	3	2	3	5
d. Grand Total	11	5	16	33	30	63	213	260	473	257	295	552

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	1	16
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	9	3	25
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	5	0	20
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	1	25
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	49	31	5	86

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249										1			1
750 - 999				1									1
500 - 749		1			1								2
400 - 499													
300 - 399		2								1			3
200 - 299		3		1									4
100 - 199		4											4
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		10		2	1					2			15

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	6

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	4.00	6.90	27.00	46.55	2.00	3.45	14.00	24.14	11.00	18.97	58.00	100.00
Black	7.00	9.21	36.00	47.37	2.00	2.63	6.00	7.89	25.00	32.89	76.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	11.00	8.21	63.00	47.01	4.00	2.99	20.00	14.93	36.00	26.87	134.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	90.00	54.88	16.00	9.76	7.00	4.27	51.00	31.10	164.00	100.00
Black	4.00	1.25	210.00	65.63	34.00	10.62	6.00	1.87	66.00	20.62	320.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	2.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.00	100.00
Total	4.00	0.82	302.00	62.14	50.00	10.29	13.00	2.67	117.00	24.07	486.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	15.00	2.42	365.00	58.87	54.00	8.71	33.00	5.32	153.00	24.68	620.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	7.0	59.0	46.0	1.0	113.0	36.0
Black	0.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	6.0	7.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	7.0	65.0	46.0	1.0	119.0	43.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	25	28	45	26	25	71	220
Secondary	0	16	17	28	34	12	26	133
TOTAL	0	41	45	73	60	37	97	353

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		95		95
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		34	6	40
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound			12	12
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing		4		4
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted	4			4
8. Severe Language Disordered	28			28
9. Emotionally Disturbed				
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		32		32
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped	10			10
17. Gifted and Talented		15		15
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	2	48		50
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	44	228	18	290
Speech Impaired Only	2	152	2	156

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	76.51	81.02
	- Mathematics	75.80	83.23
	- Writing	NA	83.71
Grade 8	- Reading	70.04	68.81
	- Mathematics	51.22	55.20
	- Writing	NA	77.74
Grade 11	- Reading	74.80	73.74
	- Mathematics	70.29	69.73
	- Writing	NA	63.11

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 4,797,912	38.14
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	6,084,762	48.37
Federal Sources	1,696,589	13.49
TOTAL	$ 12,579,263	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 5,782,166	50.86	51.58
Supporting Services	4,681,730	41.19	41.77
Community Services	8,128	.07	.07
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	737,456	6.49	6.58
Capital Outlay	157,818	1.39	NA
TOTAL	$ 11,367,298	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 6,592,873
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	5,250,000
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	328,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.79	$ 60,285
Special Maint & Oper Tax	3.79	60,285
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	4.72	75,068
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	0	0
Sales Tax	2%	3,752,833

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	0	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	4,148	1,543
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 477,311	$ 61,875
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 485,237	$ 193,782

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,112
Number of Large Buses Operated	48	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 478,186
Number of Public Pupils Transported	4,880	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 75
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	1,271	Rank in State on Average Cost	2

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,442	32	1,778	26
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.55:1	27	17.86:1	24
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	21.61:1	44	22.31:1	48
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	33.43	36	29.19	47
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,861	23	14,568	57
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	7.77:1	42	6.79:1	50
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	5,682	38	6,086	34
Per Capita Income	5,356 (1977)	20	6,126 (1978)	20

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish ST. LANDRY

Superintendent's Name John R. Dupre

Address Post Office Box 310

City & Zip Opelousas, Louisiana 70570

Office Telephone (318) 948-3657

Number of School Board Members 13

School Board
Chairperson's Name Herbert Lafleur, Jr.

Congressional District 8

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 4

Total Area in Square Miles 932

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
CALCASIEU
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	5,084	5,403	0	10,487	1,527	221	0	1,748
Female	4,667	5,357	0	10,024	1,772	278	0	2,050
Total	9,751	10,760	0	20,511	3,299	499	0	3,798

* Student registration is recorded [illegible] the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	1,593.0	1,445.0	1,507.0	1,428.0	1,507.0	1,551.0	1,554.0	1,802.0	1,627.0	551.0	14,565.0
1980-81	NA	1,400.1	1,256.9	1,374.5	1,571.1	1,511.6	1,549.7	1,666.0	1,452.3	NA	11,782.2*
1981-82	NA	1,458.3	1,262.0	1,245.4	1,388.1	1,559.4	1,540.6	1,610.4	1,542.0	NA	11,606.2*
1982-83	NA	1,549.6	1,314.5	1,250.5	1,257.7	1,377.8	1,589.3	1,600.9	1,490.5	NA	11,430.8*
1983-84	NA	1,562.5	1,396.8	1,302.5	1,262.8	1,248.3	1,404.2	1,651.6	1,481.7	NA	11,310.4*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	1,610.0	1,767.0	1,357.0	1,212.0	0	5,946.0	20,511.0	1,086.0
1980-81	1,613.4	1,513.7	1,467.8	1,178.3	NA	5,773.2*	17,555.4*	1,091.8
1981-82	1,444.1	1,504.0	1,324.9	1,257.0	NA	5,530.0*	17,136.2*	1,164.7
1982-83	1,533.3	1,346.1	1,316.4	1,134.6	NA	5,330.4*	16,761.2*	1,051.3
1983-84	1,482.1	1,429.3	1,178.2	1,127.3	NA	5,216.9*	16,527.3*	1,044.5

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84 ST. LANDRY

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	201.0	275.0	255.0	281.0	300.0	297.0	310.0	329.0	359.0	0	2,607.0
1980-81	NA	277.1	258.2	240.8	278.3	306.7	307.8	300.6	337.9	NA	2,307.4*
1981-82	NA	277.5	269.8	252.4	236.3	287.0	305.1	320.7	303.6	NA	2,252.4*
1982-83	NA	279.2	270.2	263.8	247.7	243.7	285.5	317.9	323.9	NA	2,231.9*
1983-84	NA	303.3	271.8	264.2	258.9	255.4	242.4	297.5	321.1	NA	2,214.6*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	298.0	314.0	295.0	284.0	0	1,191.0	3,798.0	281.0
1980-81	290.4	286.7	264.4	274.6	NA	1,116.1*	3,423.5*	269.6
1981-82	286.6	268.2	266.6	245.6	NA	1,067.0*	3,319.4*	241.1
1982-83	257.5	264.7	249.3	247.6	NA	1,019.1*	3,251.0*	243.1
1983-84	274.7	237.8	246.1	231.5	NA	990.1*	3,204.7*	227.3

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	13,783.0	5,328.0	19,111.0	2,585.0	1,151.0	3,736.0
Average Daily Membership	14,046.9	5,610.2	19,657.1	2,600.1	1,170.1	3,770.2
Average Daily Attendance	13,138.2	5,152.7	18,290.9	2,502.6	1,113.7	3,616.3

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	3	3	6	1	4	5	243	265	508	247	272	519
b. Black	7	3	10	0	0	0	246	307	553	253	310	563
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	4
d. TOTAL	10	6	16	1	4	5	493	572	1,065	504	582	1,086
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	2	2	0	0	0	116	137	253	116	139	255
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	26	13	13	26
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	2	2	0	0	0	129	150	279	129	152	281
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	3	5	8	1	4	5	359	402	761	363	411	774
b. Black	7	3	10	0	0	0	259	320	579	266	323	589
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	4
d. Grand Total	10	8	18	1	4	5	622	722	1,344	633	734	1,367

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	5	13	35	28	16	111
b. Female	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	2	27	25	24	90
2. Black															
a. Male	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	17	31	27	14	121
b. Female	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	31	17	13	73
3. TOTAL	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	23	16	36	124	97	67	395

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499										1			1
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999				1			2			1			4
500 - 749		8		2			1			1			12
400 - 499		4					1			1			6
300 - 399		7					1			1			9
200 - 299		4						1					5
100 - 199	1	3						2					6
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50	1												1
TOTAL	2	26		3			5	3		5			44

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	9	0	0	3	0	2	0	14

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	23.00	6.30	190.00	52.05	12.00	3.29	24.00	6.58	116.00	31.78	365.00	100.00
Black	20.00	7.35	152.00	55.88	5.00	1.84	11.00	4.04	84.00	30.88	272.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	43.00	6.75	342.00	53.69	17.00	2.67	35.00	5.49	200.00	31.40	637.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	1.00	0.13	389.00	52.28	125.00	16.80	27.00	3.63	202.00	27.15	744.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	390.00	58.82	115.00	17.35	8.00	1.21	150.00	22.62	663.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	1.00	0.07	779.00	55.37	240.00	17.06	35.00	2.49	352.00	25.02	1,407.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	44.00	2.15	1,121.00	54.84	257.00	12.57	70.00	3.42	552.00	27.01	2,044.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	8.0	101.0	72.0	0.0	181.0	53.0
Black	2.0	25.0	5.0	0.0	32.0	39.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	10.0	126.0	77.0	0.0	213.0	92.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	2	51	70	113	63	54	201	554
Secondary	1	33	65	114	69	73	212	567
TOTAL	3	84	135	227	132	12[illegible]	413	1,121

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

ST. LANDRY

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		181		181
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		69	31	100
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf		8		8
5. Hard of Hearing		4		4
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted		5		5
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed		37	9	46
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)		11		11
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		118	13	131
14. Hospital/Homebound		6	19	25
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented		272		272
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		57	28	85
19. Noncategorized Preschool	12			12
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	12	768	100	880
Speech Impaired Only	123	584	22	729

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	75.98	76.85
	- Mathematics	75.19	76.00
	- Writing	NA	80.49
Grade 8	- Reading	72.85	72.10
	- Mathematics	60.16	59.62
	- Writing	NA	78.94
Grade 11	- Reading	73.78	73.49
	- Mathematics	71.69	69.22
	- Writing	NA	63.82

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 5,984,387	17.09
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	20,443,474	58.38
Federal Sources	8,590,156	24.53
TOTAL	$ 35,018,017	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 17,074,401	49.01	54.81
Supporting Services	13,933,422	39.99	44.73
Community Services	44,883	.13	.15
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	96,106	.28	.31
Capital Outlay	3,689,174	10.59	NA
TOTAL	$ 34,837,986	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 2,539,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	493,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	5.55	$ 517,165
Special Maint & Oper Tax	5.55	517,164
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	2.00	220,179
Sales Tax	1%	3,957,095

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	5,905	201
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	16,530	2,401
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 2,790,174	$ 194,610
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 1,265,700	$ 301,709

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	1	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	2,193
Number of Large Buses Operated	164	Total Cost of School Transportation	$1,526,238
Number of Public Pupils Transported	13,849	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 103
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	942	Rank in State on Average Cost	10

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,455	27	1,519	58
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.62:1	30	18.30:1	33
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	17.56:1	23	17.83:1	32
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	32.20	39	29.33	45
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,204	45	13,428	29
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	9.57:1	26	9.83:1	20
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	4,611	53	5,227	47
Per Capita Income	4,113 (1977)	48	4,702 (1978)	50

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish ST. MARTIN

Superintendent's Name Vernon A. Mills

Address Post Office Box 859

City & Zip St. Martinville, Louisiana 70582

Office Telephone (318) 394-6261

Number of School Board Members 9

School Board
Chairperson's Name Albert Thomas

Congressional District 3 and 7

Public Service Commission District 2

Governor's Planning District 4

Total Area in Square Miles 831

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 179.7

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
WINN
CALDWELL
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
ST JAMES
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	2,837	1,836	0	4,673	209	141	0	350
Female	2,668	1,859	0	4,527	331	168	0	499
Total	5,505	3,695	0	9,200	540	309	0	849

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	606.0	716.0	683.0	665.0	656.0	710.0	649.0	839.0	854.0	191.0	6,569.0
1980-81	NA	617.4	629.1	693.8	666.0	659.7	756.9	673.7	725.6	NA	5,422.2*
1981-82	NA	710.9	589.3	623.0	690.2	685.7	675.4	807.3	639.2	NA	5,421.0*
1982-83	NA	687.4	678.6	583.6	619.8	710.6	702.0	720.3	766.0	NA	5,468.3*
1983-84	NA	752.9	656.1	672.0	580.6	638.2	727.5	748.7	683.4	NA	5,459.4*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	725.0	697.0	614.0	551.0	44.0	2,631.0	9,200.0	494.0
1980-81	759.8	727.5	603.0	551.6	NA	2,641.9*	8,064.1*	485.7
1981-82	710.3	704.1	629.5	546.8	NA	2,590.7*	8,011.7*	481.5
1982-83	625.7	658.2	609.3	570.8	NA	2,464.0*	7,932.3*	502.7
1983-84	749.9	579.8	569.6	552.5	NA	2,451.8*	7,911.2*	486.5

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

ST. MARTIN

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	63.0	64.0	66.0	85.0	71.0	71.0	68.0	86.0	67.0	0	641.0
1980-81	NA	71.0	69.1	56.2	88.8	77.6	70.7	69.2	86.8	NA	589.4*
1981-82	NA	81.1	66.4	68.2	56.2	88.4	73.6	70.7	71.5	NA	576.1*
1982-83	NA	78.0	75.8	65.5	68.2	55.9	83.8	73.6	73.1	NA	573.9*
1983-84	NA	85.7	72.9	74.8	65.5	67.9	53.0	83.8	76.1	NA	579.7*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	64.0	61.0	34.0	49.0	0	208.0	849.0	0.0
1980-81	57.5	65.3	70.2	47.2	NA	240.2*	829.6*	46.0
1981-82	70.0	56.8	68.3	68.9	NA	264.0*	840.1*	67.1
1982-83	57.6	69.1	59.4	67.0	NA	253.1*	827.0*	65.3
1983-84	58.9	56.9	72.3	58.3	NA	246.4*	826.1*	56.8

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	6,349.0	2,420.0	8,769.0	628.0	203.0	831.0
Average Daily Membership	6,320.3	2,500.4	8,820.7	629.5	204.8	834.3
Average Daily Attendance	5,815.9	2,288.7	8,104.6	590.9	193.3	784.2

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	3	1	4	4	4	8	157	166	323	164	171	335
b. Black	1	1	2	1	1	2	61	93	154	63	95	158
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
d. TOTAL	4	2	6	5	5	10	218	260	478	227	267	494
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	3	1	4	4	4	8	157	166	323	164	171	335
b. Black	1	1	2	1	1	2	61	93	154	63	95	158
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
d. TOTAL	4	2	6	5	5	10	218	260	478	227	267	494

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	12	16	17	10	83
b. Female	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	2	13	11	6	45
2. Black															
a. Male	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	18	13	18	14	2	85
b. Female	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	12	12	6	8	52
3. TOTAL	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	27	40	39	59	48	26	265

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		2		1						1			4
500 - 749		4		2						1			7
400 - 499										1			1
300 - 399													
200 - 299		3											3
100 - 199		1											1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		10		3						3			16

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	13.00	10.83	78.00	65.00	4.00	3.33	0.00	0.00	25.00	20.83	120.00	100.00
Black	3.00	4.41	44.00	64.71	0.00	0.00	5.00	7.35	16.00	23.53	68.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	16.00	8.51	122.00	64.89	4.00	2.13	5.00	2.66	41.00	21.81	188.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	212.00	57.92	40.00	10.93	1.00	0.27	113.00	30.87	366.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	112.00	56.85	28.00	14.21	0.00	0.00	57.00	28.93	197.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	1.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	100.00
Total	0.00	0.00	325.00	57.62	68.00	12.06	1.00	0.18	170.00	30.14	564.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	16.00	2.13	447.00	59.44	72.00	9.57	6.00	0.80	211.00	28.06	752.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	2.0	21.0	14.0	0.0	37.0	8.0
Black	1.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	7.0	8.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	3.0	27.0	14.0	0.0	44.0	16.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	2	37	71	82	38	35	63	328
Secondary	2	21	29	31	33	11	33	160
TOTAL	4	58	100	113	71	46	96	488

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		161	36	197
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		20	9	29
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		9		9
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing		5		5
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted		1	1	2
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed		27	4	31
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)		1		1
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		46	7	53
14. Hospital/Homebound		4	3	7
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped		18	3	21
17. Gifted and Talented		2	12	14
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		194	16	210
19. Noncategorized Preschool	16			16
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	16	488	91	595
Speech Impaired Only	3	428	31	462

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	74.05	77.24
- Mathematics	72.17	76.39
- Writing	NA	78.78
Grade 8 - Reading	70.84	71.03
- Mathematics	55.33	57.09
- Writing	NA	74.18
Grade 11 - Reading	70.90	72.93
- Mathematics	65.53	65.87
- Writing	NA	61.78

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 4,940,535	27.70
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	9,499,724	53.27
Federal Sources	3,394,787	19.03
TOTAL	$ 17,835,046	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 7,416,893	38.33	47.93
Supporting Services	7,119,647	36.79	46.02
Community Services	81,672	.42	.53
Nonprogrammed Charges	56,811	.29	.37
Debt-Service	797,098	4.12	5.15
Capital Outlay	3,879,009	20.05	NA
TOTAL	$ 19,351,130	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 13,754,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	505,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.11	$ 139,294
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.35	195,252
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	1.68	75,898
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	22.35	1,003,221
Sales Tax	1%	1,745,852

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	0	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	6,505	467
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 790,694	$ 47,109
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 613,249	$ 52,690

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,471
Number of Large Buses Operated	79	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 755,657
Number of Public Pupils Transported	7,231	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 100
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	304	Rank in State on Average Cost	8

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,376	44	1,682	41
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.83:1	49	18.89:1	40
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	21.36:1	42	19.30:1	38
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	18.97	65	26.95	52
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,060	48	13,414	27
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	9.47:1	27	6.58:1	53
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	4,427	55	4,733	55
Per Capita Income	4,201 (1977)	47	4,936 (1978)	46

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish ST. MARY

Superintendent's Name Evans J. Medine, Jr.

Address Post Office Drawer 580

City & Zip Franklin, Louisiana 70538

Office Telephone (318) 828-4100

Number of School Board Members 17

School Board
Chairperson's Name Prescott Foster

Congressional District 3

Public Service Commission District 2

Governor's Planning District 4

Total Area in Square Miles 1,036

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
BEAUREGARD
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
ST LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	4,290	2,849	0	7,139	1,143	37	0	1,180
Female	4,134	2,801	0	6,935	1,173	45	0	1,218
Total	8,424	5,650	0	14,074	2,316	82	0	2,398

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	829.0	1,298.0	1,070.0	1,075.0	1,114.0	1,076.0	1,013.0	1,161.0	1,130.0	436.0	10,202.0
1980-81	NA	1,172.7	984.2	935.4	1,036.1	1,068.1	1,013.2	1,077.6	1,132.6	NA	8,419.9*
1981-82	NA	1,262.1	949.1	908.6	953.5	970.2	1,041.1	1,053.7	1,037.7	NA	8,176.0*
1982-83	NA	1,259.4	1,021.5	876.2	926.2	892.8	945.7	1,082.7	1,014.7	NA	8,019.2*
1983-84	NA	1,383.1	1,019.3	943.0	893.1	867.2	870.3	983.5	1,042.6	NA	8,002.1*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	1,233.0	1,054.0	839.0	746.0	0	3,872.0	14,074.0	650.0
1980-81	1,246.2	1,115.1	874.0	778.5	NA	4,013.8*	12,433.7*	792.5
1981-82	1,139.7	1,022.2	943.0	730.8	NA	3,835.7*	12,011.7*	744.0
1982-83	1,044.2	934.8	864.4	788.5	NA	3,631.9*	11,651.1*	802.7
1983-84	1,021.0	856.5	790.5	722.8	NA	3,390.8*	11,392.9*	735.8

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	173.0	228.0	231.0	241.0	222.0	201.0	209.0	173.0	169.0	0	1,847.0
1980-81	NA	191.2	196.1	258.9	269.7	240.9	203.5	198.0	171.6	NA	1,729.9*
1981-82	NA	201.6	192.9	199.7	270.9	268.8	226.6	187.0	191.6	NA	1,739.1*
1982-83	NA	172.9	203.3	196.4	209.0	270.0	252.9	208.3	180.9	NA	1,693.7*
1983-84	NA	217.8	174.4	207.0	205.5	208.3	254.0	232.5	201.5	NA	1,701.0*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	165.0	150.0	121.0	115.0	0	551.0	2,398.0	111.0
1980-81	150.7	131.8	141.6	106.2	NA	530.3*	2,260.2*	100.1
1981-82	139.2	137.5	116.8	129.5	NA	523.0*	2,262.1*	122.1
1982-83	155.5	127.0	121.9	106.8	NA	511.2*	2,204.9*	100.7
1983-84	146.8	141.9	112.6	111.5	NA	512.8*	2,213.8*	105.1

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	9,676.0	3,356.0	13,032.0	1,812.0	529.0	2,341.0
Average Daily Membership	9,754.6	3,563.0	13,317.6	1,825.5	535.6	2,361.1
Average Daily Attendance	9,173.4	3,312.0	12,485.4	1,748.8	513.7	2,262.

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	4	6	10	36	42	78	189	160	349	229	208	437
b. Black	2	6	8	12	19	31	83	87	170	97	112	209
c. Other*	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	3	3	1	4
d. TOTAL	6	12	18	49	61	110	274	248	522	329	321	650
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	2	2	48	55	103	48	57	105
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	4	2	6
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	2	2	52	57	109	52	59	111
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	4	6	10	36	44	80	237	215	452	277	265	542
b. Black	2	6	8	12	19	31	87	89	176	101	114	215
c. Other*	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	3	3	1	4
d. Grand Total	6	12	18	49	63	112	326	305	631	381	380	761

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	8	9	9	7	6	68
b. Female	6	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	6	17	14	7	2	58
2. Black															
a. Male	31	0	1	0	1	1	2	3	3	5	14	12	6	3	82
b. Female	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	6	8	19	5	3	51
3. TOTAL	61	0	2	1	1	1	4	4	19	25	48	54	25	14	259

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249										1			1
750 - 999							1			1			2
500 - 749		6								1			7
400 - 499		5								1			6
300 - 399		5					1						6
200 - 299		4											4
100 - 199		3											3
50 - 99	1											1	2
Fewer than 50	1												1
TOTAL	2	23					2			4		1	32

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	3	1	0	2	2	0	0	8

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	21.00	9.13	121.00	52.61	4.00	1.74	15.00	6.52	69.00	30.00	230.00	100.00
Black	7.00	4.76	51.00	34.69	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.68	88.00	59.86	147.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	100.00	1.00	100.00
Total	28.00	7.41	172.00	45.50	4.00	1.06	16.00	4.23	158.00	41.80	378.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	1.00	0.15	312.00	47.13	102.00	15.41	18.00	2.72	229.00	34.59	662.00	100.00
Black	1.00	0.23	234.00	54.80	65.00	15.22	5.00	1.17	122.00	28.57	427.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	100.00
Total	2.00	0.18	546.00	50.09	168.00	15.41	23.00	2.11	351.00	32.20	1,090.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	30.00	2.04	718.00	48.91	172.00	11.72	39.00	2.66	509.00	34.67	1,468.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	6.0	69.0	59.0	0.0	134.0	39.0
Black	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	7.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	6.0	71.0	59.0	0.0	136.0	46.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	4	81	114	100	61	23	143	526
Secondary	1	31	29	39	34	14	84	232
TOTAL	5	112	143	139	95	37	227	758

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild	4	214	1	219
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate	3	82		85
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		35		35
4. Deaf	12			12
5. Hard of Hearing		12	1	13
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted	3	8	1	12
8. Severe Language Disordered		13	2	15
9. Emotionally Disturbed		131	16	147
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)		2		2
12. Other Health Impaired		25		25
13. Learning Disabled		116	11	127
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind	14			14
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented		37		37
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		257	24	281
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	36	932	56	1,024
Speech Impaired Only		425		425

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	80.97	83.96
	- Mathematics	79.07	80.95
	- Writing	NA	83.59
Grade 8	- Reading	79.05	78.77
	- Mathematics	63.36	61.43
	- Writing	NA	81.56
Grade 11	- Reading	78.11	78.25
	- Mathematics	76.10	75.59
	- Writing	NA	66.98

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 9,425,980	33.58
District and Ward Sources	2,253,281	8.03
State Sources	12,978,694	46.24
Federal Sources	3,411,803	12.15
TOTAL	$ 28,069,758	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 12,584,455	47.80	50.83
Supporting Services	11,618,369	44.13	46.93
Community Services	10,995	.04	.05
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	541,331	2.06	2.19
Capital Outlay	1,573,063	5.97	NA
TOTAL	$ 26,328,213	100.00	100.00

ST. MARY

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 14,199,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	4,000,000
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	827,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	5.60	$ 899,069
Special Maint & Oper Tax	6.37-7.25	1,044,469
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	.5-17.00	1,191,121
Sales Tax	1.25%	6,360,690

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	2,274	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	10,664	1,644
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 1,173,293	$ 65,378
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 1,347,077	$ 211,615

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	2,219
Number of Large Buses Operated	89	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 944,915
Number of Public Pupils Transported	7,008	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 116
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	1,148	Rank in State on Average Cost	17

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,344	51	1,759	29
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.60:1	29	18.57:1	35
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	17.66:1	24	17.63:1	28
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	36.55	27	18.01	65
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	11,946	50	14,397	53
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	9.85:1	23	7.81:1	39
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	10,761	7	11,334	7
Per Capita Income	6,246 (1977)	8	7,466 (1978)	6

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish ST. TAMMANY

Superintendent's Name C. J. Schoen

Address Post Office Box 940

City & Zip Covington, Louisiana 70433

Office Telephone (504) 892-2276

Number of School Board Members 14

School Board
Chairperson's Name Frank J. Pichon, Jr.

Congressional District 1

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 1

Total Area in Square Miles 1,141

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 178

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
POINTE COUPEE
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
EAST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ST JAMES
ORLEANS
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	9,724	1,911	0	11,635	1,919	53	0	1,972
Female	9,134	1,873	0	11,007	1,493	39	0	1,532
Total	18,858	3,784	0	22,642	3,412	92	0	3,504

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	739.0	1,949.0	1,734.0	1,801.0	1,905.0	1,777.0	1,865.0	1,923.0	1,973.0	311.0	15,977.0
1980-81	NA	1,836.2	1,751.8	1,967.4	2,006.5	2,155.5	2,120.4	2,074.6	1,991.7	NA	15,904.1*
1981-82	NA	1,861.9	1,772.8	1,842.0	2,132.0	2,170.2	2,364.7	2,312.5	2,113.1	NA	16,569.2*
1982-83	NA	2,014.8	1,797.6	1,864.0	1,996.1	2,305.9	2,380.9	2,578.9	2,355.5	NA	17,293.7*
1983-84	NA	2,389.7	1,945.2	1,890.1	2,020.0	2,158.9	2,529.8	2,596.6	2,626.8	NA	18,157.1*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	1,996.0	1,818.0	1,524.0	1,327.0	0	6,665.0	22,642.0	1,231.0
1980-81	2,146.9	1,969.4	1,652.4	1,404.0	NA	7,172.7*	23,076.8*	1,291.9
1981-82	2,144.0	2,000.9	1,694.2	1,466.5	NA	7,305.6*	23,874.8*	1,349.4
1982-83	2,274.7	1,998.2	1,721.3	1,503.6	NA	7,497.8*	24,791.5*	1,383.6
1983-84	2,535.6	2,120.0	1,719.0	1,527.6	NA	7,902.2*	26,059.3*	1,405.6

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	236.0	320.0	262.0	292.0	290.0	260.0	256.0	284.0	294.0	41.0	2,535.0
1980-81	NA	281.3	257.8	241.8	248.2	277.2	276.8	258.3	306.1	NA	2,147.5*
1981-82	NA	278.2	270.7	267.7	233.0	254.1	301.0	300.7	290.0	NA	2,195.4*
1982-83	NA	292.2	267.7	281.1	258.0	238.5	275.9	327.0	337.6	NA	2,278.0*
1983-84	NA	365.2	281.2	278.0	270.9	264.1	259.0	299.7	367.1	NA	2,385.2*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	277.0	245.0	224.0	223.0	0	969.0	3,504.0	181.0
1980-81	256.0	243.3	221.9	224.8	NA	946.0*	3,093.5*	220.8
1981-82	253.8	250.3	218.2	210.6	NA	932.9*	3,128.3*	206.9
1982-83	240.5	248.2	224.5	207.1	NA	920.3*	3,198.3*	203.4
1983-84	280.0	235.2	222.6	213.1	NA	950.9*	3,336.1*	209.3

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	15,372.0	6,020.0	21,392.0	2,477.0	937.0	3,414.0
Average Daily Membership	15,248.7	6,241.0	21,489.7	2,480.4	935.1	3,415.5
Average Daily Attendance	14,172.0	5,653.0	19,825.0	2,364.3	894.4	3,258.7

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	12	6	18	34	43	77	474	481	955	520	530	1,050
b. Black	5	6	11	2	12	14	72	84	156	79	102	181
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	17	12	29	36	55	91	546	565	1,111	599	632	1,231
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	69	181	112	69	181
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	69	181	112	69	181
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	12	6	18	34	43	77	586	550	1,136	632	599	1,231
b. Black	5	6	11	2	12	14	72	84	156	79	102	181
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	17	12	29	36	55	91	658	634	1,292	711	701	1,412

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	22	55	48	22	11	170
b. Female	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	13	22	30	18	7	96
2. Black															
a. Male	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	13	3	3	0	37
b. Female	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	7	6	5	10	36
3. TOTAL	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	43	97	87	48	28	339

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999										1			1
1,500 - 1,749		1											1
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249		1		1						1			3
750 - 999		2								2			4
500 - 749		8		3						1			12
400 - 499		2											2
300 - 399		2		1	2								5
200 - 299		2			1								3
100 - 199		2		1		1							4
50 - 99						1							1
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		20		6	3	2				5			36

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	7	0	0	1	1	2	2	13

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	28.00	7.05	191.00	48.11	5.00	1.26	26.00	6.55	147.00	37.03	397.00	100.00
Black	6.00	3.57	40.00	23.81	0.00	0.00	3.00	1.79	119.00	70.83	168.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	34.00	6.02	231.00	40.88	5.00	0.88	29.00	5.13	266.00	47.08	565.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	2.00	0.17	745.00	64.78	100.00	8.70	5.00	0.43	298.00	25.91	1,150.00	100.00
Black	1.00	0.36	146.00	53.28	26.00	9.49	3.00	1.09	98.00	35.77	274.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	1.00	50.00	1.00	50.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.00	100.00
Total	3.00	0.21	892.00	62.55	127.00	8.91	8.00	0.56	396.00	27.77	1,426.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	37.00	1.86	1,123.00	56.40	132.00	6.63	37.00	1.86	662.00	33.25	1,991.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.
[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.
[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.
[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	6.0	108.0	75.0	0.0	189.0	55.0
Black	0.0	1.0	2.0	0.0	3.0	18.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	6.0	109.0	77.0	0.0	192.0	73.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	38	78	160	131	83	61	125	676
Secondary	15	39	79	100	71	49	94	447
TOTAL	53	117	239	231	154	110	219	1,123

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		114	8	122
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		64	12	76
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		36		36
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing		14	1	15
6. Blind		2		2
7. Partially Sighted		1		1
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed		12	1	13
10. Autistic		4		4
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)		4		4
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		396	54	450
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped		3		3
17. Gifted and Talented		98		98
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		95	9	104
19. Noncategorized Preschool	73			73
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	73	843	85	1,001
Speech Impaired Only	3	504	14	521

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	83.78	84.66
- Mathematics	80.58	81.51
- Writing	NA	84.60
Grade 8 - Reading	79.27	80.00
- Mathematics	62.19	63.50
- Writing	NA	80.44
Grade 11 - Reading	82.78	83.78
- Mathematics	73.63	75.31
- Writing	NA	69.64

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 15,342,698	39.76
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	20,245,885	52.46
Federal Sources	3,003,910	7.78
TOTAL	$ 38,592,493	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 16,965,602	42.53	49.97
Supporting Services	15,097,232	37.85	44.48
Community Services	40,996	.10	.12
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	1,840,150	4.61	5.43
Capital Outlay	5,946,758	14.91	NA
TOTAL	$ 39,890,738	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 33,601,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	1,893,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.32	$ 352,483
Special Maint & Oper Tax	6.04	484,664
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	4.32	352,483
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	12.90	1,013,388
Sales Tax	2%	11,241,348

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	0	31
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	13,049	2,331
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 945,606	$ 90,651
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 1,793,803	$ 328,204

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	1	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	3,849
Number of Large Buses Operated	161	Total Cost of School Transportation	$1,734,734
Number of Public Pupils Transported	15,569	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 103
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	1,224	Rank in State on Average Cost	11

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,152	64	1,499	59
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	20.03:1	54	19.76:1	52
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	19.81:1	34	18.25:1	35
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	47.33	8	46.36	8
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,677	30	14,114	44
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	14.10:1	8	14.88:1	4
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	3,759	61	3,947	60
Per Capita Income	5,429 (1977)	18	6,440 (1978)	15

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish TANGIPAHOA

Superintendent's Name Edwin M. Newman

Address 313 East Oak Street

City & Zip Amite, Louisiana 70422

Office Telephone (504) 748-7153

Number of School Board Members 19

School Board
Chairperson's Name Thornwell Field

Congressional District 6

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 2

Total Area in Square Miles 803

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 175

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
ST JAMES
ORLEANS
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	4,756	3,747	0	8,503	1,418	36	0	1,454
Female	4,154	3,569	0	7,723	1,485	33	0	1,518
Total	8,910	7,316	0	16,226	2,903	69	0	2,972

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	1,083.0	1,378.0	1,191.0	1,242.0	1,267.0	1,284.0	1,209.0	1,353.0	1,288.0	400.0	11,695.0
1980-81	NA	1,196.7	1,139.8	1,215.1	1,236.6	1,302.0	1,284.7	1,390.8	1,271.0	NA	10,036.7*
1981-82	NA	1,275.9	1,099.2	1,126.9	1,268.6	1,262.0	1,297.7	1,474.4	1,284.6	NA	10,089.3*
1982-83	NA	1,415.9	1,172.0	1,086.7	1,176.5	1,294.7	1,257.8	1,489.3	1,361.9	NA	10,254.8*
1983-84	NA	1,551.4	1,300.6	1,158.7	1,134.6	1,200.7	1,290.4	1,443.5	1,375.6	NA	10,455.5*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	1,406.0	1,196.0	975.0	867.0	87.0	4,531.0	16,226.0	775.0
1980-81	1,498.6	1,191.8	1,014.3	867.1	NA	4,571.8*	14,608.5*	742.5
1981-82	1,448.1	1,230.5	1,052.3	866.2	NA	4,597.1*	14,686.4*	741.8
1982-83	1,463.6	1,189.0	1,086.5	898.6	NA	4,637.7*	14,892.5*	769.5
1983-84	1,551.7	1,201.7	1,049.8	927.8	NA	4,731.0*	15,186.5*	794.5

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	191.0	243.0	262.0	290.0	297.0	321.0	270.0	248.0	267.0	7.0	2,396.0
1980-81	NA	256.1	268.2	239.3	262.8	278.9	288.6	263.4	230.8	NA	2,088.1*
1981-82	NA	281.0	245.4	256.6	230.6	260.5	271.5	284.9	249.2	NA	2,079.7*
1982-83	NA	264.4	269.3	234.8	247.3	228.6	253.6	268.1	269.6	NA	2,035.7*
1983-84	NA	338.4	253.4	257.6	226.3	245.1	222.6	250.4	253.7	NA	2,047.5*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	118.0	170.0	154.0	134.0	0	576.0	2,972.0	130.0
1980-81	152.7	128.4	155.7	134.0	NA	570.8*	2,658.9*	129.4
1981-82	137.9	137.3	117.1	148.6	NA	540.9*	2,620.6*	143.5
1982-83	148.9	124.0	125.2	111.8	NA	509.9*	2,545.6*	108.0
1983-84	161.1	133.9	113.0	119.5	NA	527.5*	2,575.0*	115.4

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	11,416.0	4,117.0	15,533.0	2,371.0	538.0	2,909.0
Average Daily Membership	11,354.2	4,172.4	15,526.6	2,387.9	553.7	2,941.6
Average Daily Attendance	10,487.8	3,768.4	14,256.2	2,280.3	521.3	2,801.6

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	1	1	9	16	25	205	226	431	214	243	457
b. Black	3	1	4	10	27	37	120	157	277	133	185	318
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	3	2	5	19	43	62	325	383	708	347	428	775
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	1	1	61	68	129	61	69	130
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	61	68	129	61	69	130
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	1	1	9	17	26	266	294	560	275	312	587
b. Black	3	1	4	10	27	37	120	157	277	133	185	318
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	3	2	5	19	44	63	386	451	837	408	497	905

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	16	16	14	6	61
b. Female	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	18	22	13	9	80
2. Black															
a. Male	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	7	21	9	5	5	56
b. Female	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	38	9	4	4	78
3. TOTAL	13	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	13	36	93	56	36	24	275

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499										1			1
1,000 - 1,249										1			1
750 - 999		1			1								2
500 - 749		5			1		2			1			9
400 - 499		3			1			1		1			6
300 - 399		4			2					1			7
200 - 299		3			2						1		6
100 - 199													
50 - 99	1												1
Fewer than 50												1	1
TOTAL	1	16			7		2	1		5	1	1	34

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	0	9

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	18.00	6.69	130.00	48.33	5.00	1.86	17.00	6.32	99.00	36.80	269.00	100.00
Black	6.00	3.70	52.00	32.10	2.00	1.23	3.00	1.85	99.00	61.11	162.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	24.00	5.57	182.00	42.23	7.00	1.62	20.00	4.64	198.00	45.94	431.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	2.00	0.29	375.00	53.50	79.00	11.27	27.00	3.85	218.00	31.10	701.00	100.00
Black	4.00	0.89	245.00	54.81	54.00	12.08	4.00	0.89	140.00	31.32	447.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	6.00	0.52	620.00	54.01	133.00	11.59	31.00	2.70	358.00	31.18	1,148.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	30.00	1.90	802.00	50.79	140.00	8.87	51.00	3.23	556.00	35.21	1,579.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	11.0	100.0	41.0	1.0	153.0	45.0
Black	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	2.0	2.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	11.0	101.0	42.0	1.0	155.0	47.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	16	47	129	144	69	52	141	598
Secondary	3	9	46	56	32	34	69	249
TOTAL	19	56	175	200	101	86	210	847

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

TANGIPAHOA

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild	5	117	27	149
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate	3	42	10	55
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		30	8	38
4. Deaf	2	3	1	6
5. Hard of Hearing		6	1	7
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered	2			2
9. Emotionally Disturbed		2		2
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)		3		3
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		104		104
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented		78		78
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		13	1	14
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	12	398	48	458
Speech Impaired Only		466	15	481

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	70.40	75.66
	- Mathematics	69.42	75.18
	- Writing	NA	78.02
Grade 8	- Reading	70.19	73.45
	- Mathematics	52.27	58.96
	- Writing	NA	78.70
Grade 11	- Reading	73.11	76.09
	- Mathematics	67.65	71.20
	- Writing	NA	64.36

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 4,917,180	18.74
District and Ward Sources	375,368	1.43
State Sources	16,020,497	61.07
Federal Sources	4,922,690	18.76
TOTAL	$ 26,235,735	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 13,666,496	49.60	52.56
Supporting Services	12,020,905	43.63	46.24
Community Services	12,479	.05	.05
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	299,689	1.09	1.15
Capital Outlay	1,552,275	5.63	NA
TOTAL	$ 27,551,844	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 4,508,747
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	340,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.07	$ 236,488
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.07	236,488
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	.70-25.00	375,367
Sales Tax	1%	3,515,698

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,987	48
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	11,581	1,108
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 1,540,924	$ 67,767
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 1,477,988	$ 141,878

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	3,362
Number of Large Buses Operated	204	Total Cost of School Transportation	$1,890,240
Number of Public Pupils Transported	12,223	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 148
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	568	Rank in State on Average Cost	39

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,380	43	1,602	48
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.36:1	38	19.16:1	45
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	19.58:1	33	19.17:1	37
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	55.61	4	57.19	2
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	13,386	7	14,510	56
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	11.30:1	19	10.72:1	15
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	3,813	60	3,788	61
Per Capita Income	4,546 (1977)	39	5,079 (1978)	43

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish TENSAS

Superintendent's Name W. E. Vosburg

Address Post Office Box 318

City & Zip St. Joseph, Louisiana 71366

Office Telephone (318) 766-3269

Number of School Board Members 10

School Board
Chairperson's Name William E. Hawkins

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 8

Total Area in Square Miles 640

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
MADISON
BIENVILLE
RICHLAND
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
ALLEN
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ST JAMES
ORLEANS
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	175	761	0	936	167	0	0	167
Female	177	700	0	877	175	0	0	175
Total	352	1,461	0	1,813	342	0	0	342

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	124.0	138.0	101.0	132.0	147.0	116.0	123.0	153.0	135.0	35.0	1,204.0
1980-81	NA	118.7	120.5	122.5	112.1	167.6	128.3	122.5	147.9	NA	1,040.1*
1981-82	NA	113.2	122.7	112.4	117.7	119.2	167.2	125.0	123.2	NA	1,000.6*
1982-83	NA	118.9	117.1	114.5	108.0	125.1	118.9	162.9	125.7	NA	991.1*
1983-84	NA	129.3	123.0	109.2	110.1	114.8	124.8	115.8	163.8	NA	990.8*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	196.0	138.0	138.0	135.0	2.0	609.0	1,813.0	131.0
1980-81	148.6	158.9	154.8	142.7	NA	605.0*	1,645.1*	136.2
1981-82	152.8	136.0	160.9	138.0	NA	587.7*	1,588.3*	131.8
1982-83	127.3	139.8	137.7	143.5	NA	548.3*	1,539.4*	137.0
1983-84	129.9	116.5	141.6	122.8	NA	510.8*	1,501.6*	117.2

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	22.0	25.0	23.0	32.0	28.0	22.0	26.0	37.0	18.0	0	233.0
1980-81	NA	33.4	29.2	27.6	31.6	28.0	26.6	28.5	40.3	NA	245.2*
1981-82	NA	31.5	34.6	29.9	25.8	35.0	26.9	30.3	29.6	NA	243.6*
1982-83	NA	29.2	32.6	35.5	28.0	28.5	33.7	30.6	31.5	NA	249.6*
1983-84	NA	31.8	30.2	33.4	33.2	31.0	27.4	38.4	31.8	NA	257.2*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	25.0	29.0	30.0	25.0	0	109.0	342.0	23.0
1980-81	20.3	22.3	29.5	23.0	NA	95.1*	340.3*	21.5
1981-82	35.8	19.6	20.6	27.2	NA	103.2*	346.8*	25.5
1982-83	26.3	34.6	18.1	19.0	NA	98.0*	347.6*	17.8
1983-84	28.0	25.4	32.0	16.7	NA	102.1*	359.3*	15.6

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	1,166.0	581.0	1,747.0	238.0	104.0	342.0
Average Daily Membership	1,164.2	587.0	1,751.2	226.7	107.3	334.0
Average Daily Attendance	1,096.4	528.0	1,624.4	216.1	102.6	318.7

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	1	2	3	9	9	18	10	11	21
b. Black	0	0	0	0	2	2	52	56	108	52	58	110
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	1	4	5	61	65	126	62	69	131
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	16	23	7	16	23
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	16	23	7	16	23
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	1	2	3	16	25	41	17	27	44
b. Black	0	0	0	0	2	2	52	56	108	52	58	110
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	0	0	0	1	4	5	68	81	149	69	85	154

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	3	4	15
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	7
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	9	6	30

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749													
400 - 499										1			1
300 - 399													
200 - 299		2			1			2					5
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		2			1			2		1			6

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	3.00	13.04	9.00	39.13	0.00	0.00	7.00	30.43	4.00	17.39	23.00	100.00
Black	3.00	6.12	23.00	46.94	0.00	0.00	2.00	4.08	21.00	42.86	49.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	6.00	8.33	32.00	44.44	0.00	0.00	9.00	12.50	25.00	34.72	72.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	37.00	49.33	9.00	12.00	11.00	14.67	18.00	24.00	75.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	55.00	50.46	15.00	13.76	6.00	5.50	33.00	30.28	109.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	0.00	0.00	92.00	50.00	24.00	13.04	17.00	9.24	51.00	27.72	184.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	6.00	2.34	124.00	48.44	24.00	9.38	26.00	10.16	76.00	29.69	256.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	1.0	9.0	9.0	0.0	19.0	6.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	1.0	9.0	9.0	0.0	19.0	6.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	5	14	12	12	5	15	63
Secondary	0	7	8	10	7	11	18	61
TOTAL	0	12	22	22	19	16	33	124

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		24	61	85
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		6	12	18
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		5	1	6
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing		7		7
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted		10		10
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed		1		1
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired			7	7
13. Learning Disabled		2	1	3
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped		1	1	2
17. Gifted and Talented		3	35	38
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		28	48	76
19. Noncategorized Preschool	17			17
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	17	87	166	270
Speech Impaired Only		44	5	49

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	74.05	63.08
- Mathematics	72.68	65.99
- Writing	NA	70.44
Grade 8 - Reading	70.72	73.35
- Mathematics	55.85	64.05
- Writing	NA	81.40
Grade 11 - Reading	68.24	69.85
- Mathematics	63.89	63.05
- Writing	NA	60.39

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 646,638	15.71
District and Ward Sources	137,415	3.34
State Sources	2,501,770	60.78
Federal Sources	830,442	20.17
TOTAL	$ 4,116,265	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 1,969,751	50.59	53.15
Supporting Services	1,628,843	41.84	43.96
Community Services	2,700	.07	.07
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	104,369	2.68	2.82
Capital Outlay	187,680	4.82	NA
TOTAL	$ 3,893,343	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 1,802,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	10,000
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	153,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.79	$ 56,442
Special Maint & Oper Tax	5.30	78,905
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	7.75-12.69	239,550
Sales Tax	1%	337,527

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	0	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	1,503	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 220,712	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 172,583	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	556
Number of Large Buses Operated	27	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 278,529
Number of Public Pupils Transported	823	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 338
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	66

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,788	4	2,044	8
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	14.63:1	1	14.62:1	1
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	19.11:1	29	18.00:1	34
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	30.32	43	22.14	61
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	11,794	54	12,857	12
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	4.26:1	66	3.88:1	65
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	7,056	27	7,994	25
Per Capita Income	4,541 (1977)	40	4,856 (1978)	47

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish TERREBONNE

Superintendent's Name Cecil J. Bordelon

Address Post Office Box 5097

City & Zip Houma, Louisiana 70361

Office Telephone (504) 876-7400

Number of School Board Members 16

School Board
Chairperson's Name Murray J. Hebert

Congressional District 3

Public Service Commission District 2

Governor's Planning District 3

Total Area in Square Miles 1,893

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
WINN
CALDWELL
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
ST BERNARD
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	8,951	2,357	0	11,308	1,380	47	0	1,427
Female	8,542	2,239	0	10,781	1,406	47	0	1,453
Total	17,493	4,596	0	22,089	2,786	94	0	2,880

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	1,507.0	1,957.0	1,718.0	1,682.0	1,625.0	1,659.0	1,563.0	1,688.0	1,763.0	1,115.0	16,277.0
1980-81	NA	1,898.8	1,584.6	1,680.8	1,593.5	1,598.5	1,631.5	1,758.6	1,650.8	NA	13,397.1*
1981-82	NA	1,964.4	1,654.6	1,504.2	1,615.0	1,564.9	1,638.3	1,712.2	1,728.8	NA	13,382.4*
1982-83	NA	2,031.3	1,711.7	1,570.7	1,445.3	1,586.0	1,603.8	1,719.3	1,683.2	NA	13,351.3*
1983-84	NA	2,264.7	1,770.0	1,624.9	1,509.2	1,419.4	1,625.4	1,683.1	1,690.2	NA	13,586.9*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	1,816.0	1,527.0	1,232.0	1,237.0	0	5,812.0	22,089.0	1,125.0
1980-81	1,679.7	1,466.3	1,272.0	1,143.3	NA	5,561.3*	18,958.4*	1,082.8
1981-82	1,546.4	1,443.8	1,206.1	1,177.1	NA	5,373.4*	18,755.8*	1,114.8
1982-83	1,619.5	1,329.2	1,187.6	1,116.1	NA	5,252.4*	18,603.7*	1,057.0
1983-84	1,576.8	1,392.1	1,093.3	1,099.0	NA	5,161.2*	18,748.1*	1,040.8

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	245.0	245.0	242.0	245.0	255.0	250.0	264.0	231.0	209.0	7.0	2,193.0
1980-81	NA	224.1	218.7	262.3	254.5	265.3	271.6	282.5	229.1	NA	2,008.1*
1981-82	NA	237.9	221.5	226.6	271.9	259.6	277.0	283.8	262.4	NA	2,040.7*
1982-83	NA	235.4	235.2	229.5	234.8	277.3	271.1	289.4	263.6	NA	2,036.3*
1983-84	NA	266.5	232.7	243.7	237.8	239.5	289.5	283.3	268.8	NA	2,061.8*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	174.0	187.0	151.0	175.0	0	687.0	2,880.0	172.0
1980-81	203.8	187.8	173.8	151.3	NA	716.7*	2,724.8*	148.6
1981-82	225.5	194.5	181.0	168.5	NA	769.5*	2,810.2*	165.5
1982-83	258.2	215.2	187.4	175.5	NA	836.3*	2,872.6*	172.4
1983-84	259.4	246.4	207.4	181.7	NA	894.9*	2,956.7*	178.5

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	15,619.0	5,124.0	20,743.0	2,160.0	662.0	2,822.0
Average Daily Membership	15,734.6	5,425.2	21,159.8	2,171.5	672.3	2,843.8
Average Daily Attendance	14,544.5	4,901.9	19,446.4	2,080.5	649.9	2,730.4

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	7	10	17	25	48	73	402	448	850	434	506	940
b. Black	1	3	4	6	18	24	70	87	157	77	108	185
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	8	13	21	31	66	97	472	535	1,007	511	614	1,125
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	2	2	93	77	170	93	79	172
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	2	2	93	77	170	93	79	172
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	7	10	17	25	50	75	495	525	1,020	527	585	1,112
b. Black	1	3	4	6	18	24	70	87	157	77	108	185
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	8	13	21	31	68	99	565	612	1,177	604	693	1,297

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	25	87	61	56	42	289
b. Female	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	18	50	48	56	34	221
2. Black															
a. Male	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	31	22	10	6	91
b. Female	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	11	8	6	10	52
3. TOTAL	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	58	179	139	128	92	653

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499										2			2
1,000 - 1,249		1						2		1			4
750 - 999		1						2					3
500 - 749		7			4								11
400 - 499		3											3
300 - 399		7			1					1			9
200 - 299		1			1								2
100 - 199		2			1								3
50 - 99	1					1			3				5
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL	1	22			7	1		4	3	4			42

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	8	0	0	2	1	0	0	11

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	34.00	8.54	185.00	46.48	11.00	2.76	25.00	6.28	143.00	35.93	398.00	100.00
Black	5.00	3.14	54.00	33.96	1.00	0.63	4.00	2.52	95.00	59.75	159.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	39.00	7.00	239.00	42.91	12.00	2.15	29.00	5.21	238.00	42.73	557.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	1.00	0.08	693.00	58.78	172.00	14.59	28.00	2.37	285.00	24.17	1,179.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	166.00	42.67	43.00	11.05	5.00	1.29	175.00	44.99	389.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.00	80.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	20.00	5.00	100.00
Total	1.00	0.06	859.00	54.61	219.00	13.92	33.00	2.10	461.00	29.31	1,573.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	40.00	1.88	1,098.00	51.55	231.00	10.85	62.00	2.91	699.00	32.82	2,130.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.
[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.
[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.
[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	6.0	91.0	45.0	0.0	142.0	41.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	6.0	91.0	45.0	0.0	142.0	51.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	33	57	131	126	80	71	147	645
Secondary	33	55	81	86	68	52	123	498
TOTAL	66	112	212	212	148	123	270	1,143

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		126	12	138
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		16		16
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed				
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)		5		5
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		356	70	426
14. Hospital/Homebound		10	3	13
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped		22		22
17. Gifted and Talented		28		28
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		146	34	180
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		709	119	828
Speech Impaired Only		868	14	882

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	83.98	83.85
	- Mathematics	80.61	80.64
	- Writing	NA	83.06
Grade 8	- Reading	80.58	79.52
	- Mathematics	61.83	58.70
	- Writing	NA	82.65
Grade 11	- Reading	79.17	79.14
	- Mathematics	74.59	73.77
	- Writing	NA	65.57

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 17,399,084	28.02
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	40,227,448	64.77
Federal Sources	4,477,274	7.21
TOTAL	$ 62,103,806	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 18,199,919	47.08	48.79
Supporting Services	18,159,395	46.98	48.69
Community Services	2,443	.01	.01
Nonprogrammed Charges	2,750	.01	.01
Debt-Service	933,088	2.41	2.50
Capital Outlay	1,356,681	3.51	NA
TOTAL	$ 38,654,276	100 00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 19,097,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	2,029,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.53	$ 728,899
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.95	1,022,102
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	13.50	2,786,508
Sales Tax	1.08%	9,357,837

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	0	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	14,853	1,968
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 1,320,574	$ 61,216
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 2,208,022	$ 247,788

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	6
Number of Large Buses Operated	177
Number of Public Pupils Transported	17,406
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	1,602

Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	3,661
Total Cost of School Transportation	$1,840,874
Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 97
Rank in State on Average Cost	6

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,396	40	1,689	38
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	20.42:1	58	19.33:1	48
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	21.59:1	43	20.28:1	42
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	36.66	26	25.76	55
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	13,379	8	14,174	46
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	11.09:1	20	11.21:1	14
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	9,000	13	9,545	12
Per Capita Income	6,474 (1977)	7	7,504 (1978)	5

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish UNION

Superintendent's Name Chiles I. Carpenter

Address Post Office Box 308

City & Zip Farmerville, Louisiana 71241

Office Telephone (318) 368-3311

Number of School Board Members 9

School Board
Chairperson's Name Charles H. Allen

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 8

Total Area in Square Miles 912

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
SABINE
NATCHITOCHES
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
EAST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
POINTE COUPEE
WEST BATON ROUGE
ST. LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST. TAMMANY
ACADIA
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
CALCASIEU
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST. JAMES
ST. CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST. BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST. MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	1,388	926	0	2,314	88	0	0	88
Female	1,261	859	0	2,120	89	0	0	89
Total	2,649	1,785	0	4,434	177	0	0	177

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	296.0	344.0	344.0	351.0	322.0	352.0	338.0	366.0	330.0	107.0	3,150.0
1980-81	NA	317.8	260.5	321.7	346.7	312.0	349.2	352.9	370.0	NA	2,630.8*
1981-82	NA	302.6	298.6	254.8	330.5	351.0	320.2	356.3	367.7	NA	2,581.7*
1982-83	NA	326.2	284.3	292.1	261.8	334.6	360.3	326.7	371.3	NA	2,557.3*
1983-84	NA	399.4	306.5	278.1	300.1	265.0	343.4	367.6	340.4	NA	2,600.5*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	340.0	317.0	313.0	314.0	0	1,284.0	4,434.0	288.0
1980-81	320.4	311.4	297.4	267.3	NA	1,196.5*	3,827.3*	251.2
1981-82	367.0	306.6	275.0	263.2	NA	1,211.8*	3,793.5*	247.4
1982-83	364.7	351.2	270.7	243.4	NA	1,230.0*	3,787.3*	228.7
1983-84	368.3	349.0	310.1	239.5	NA	1,266.9*	3,867.4*	225.1

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	14.0	9.0	16.0	12.0	20.0	12.0	13.0	17.0	16.0	0	129.0
1980-81	NA	15.7	12.6	21.4	13.5	16.8	13.7	19.1	27.0	NA	139.8*
1981-82	NA	15.5	14.9	14.9	18.9	13.5	16.4	14.8	19.8	NA	128.7*
1982-83	NA	15.4	14.7	17.6	13.1	18.9	13.2	17.8	15.3	NA	126.0*
1983-84	NA	20.3	14.6	17.3	15.5	13.1	18.5	14.3	18.4	NA	132.0*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	12.0	12.0	16.0	8.0	0	48.0	177.0	9.0
1980-81	19.3	14.7	16.6	13.1	NA	63.7*	203.5*	13.5
1981-82	26.5	19.3	12.2	15.5	NA	73.5*	202.2*	16.0
1982-83	19.4	26.5	16.0	11.4	NA	73.3*	199.3*	11.8
1983-84	15.0	19.4	22.0	14.9	NA	71.3*	203.3*	15.4

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	3,034.0	1,114.0	4,148.0	122.0	45.0	167.0
Average Daily Membership	3,035.3	1,166.6	4,201.9	121.6	48.2	169.8
Average Daily Attendance	2,867.2	1,088.0	3,955.2	117.2	45.4	162.6

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	2	2	7	5	12	75	80	155	82	87	169
b. Black	0	1	1	6	6	12	53	53	106	59	60	119
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	3	3	13	11	24	128	133	261	141	147	288
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	3	7	5	4	9
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	3	7	5	4	9
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	2	2	8	6	14	79	83	162	87	91	178
b. Black	0	1	1	6	6	12	53	53	106	59	60	119
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	0	3	3	14	12	26	132	136	268	146	151	297

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	9	9	31
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	4	6	15
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	2	2	12
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	4	15
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	16	21	21	73

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749		1			1		1			1			4
400 - 499					1								1
300 - 399							4						4
200 - 299			1										1
100 - 199		1											1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50										1			1
TOTAL		2	1		2		5			2			12

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	9.00	10.84	25.00	30.12	0.00	0.00	6.00	7.23	43.00	51.81	83.00	100.00
Black	2.00	3.28	17.00	27.87	1.00	1.64	1.00	1.64	40.00	65.57	61.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	1.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	100.00
Total	11.00	7.59	43.00	29.66	1.00	0.69	7.00	4.83	83.00	57.24	145.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	1.00	0.49	115.00	56.37	26.00	12.75	7.00	3.43	55.00	26.96	204.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	44.00	47.31	15.00	16.13	0.00	0.00	34.00	36.56	93.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	1.00	0.34	159.00	53.54	41.00	13.80	7.00	2.36	89.00	29.97	297.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	12.00	2.71	202.00	45.70	42.00	9.50	14.00	3.17	172.00	38.91	442.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	1.0	7.0	7.0	0.0	15.0	4.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	1.0	7.0	7.0	0.0	15.0	4.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	14	29	30	12	15	31	131
Secondary	1	7	12	11	7	14	31	83
TOTAL	1	21	41	41	19	29	62	214

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		33		33
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		22		22
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf		4		4
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed		3		3
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		3		3
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented				
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)				
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		65		65
Speech Impaired Only		35	2	37

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	86.61	86.40
- Mathematics	83.55	84.38
- Writing	NA	85.29
Grade 8 - Reading	75.82	80.08
- Mathematics	61.23	72.42
- Writing	NA	83.81
Grade 11 - Reading	76.76	78.60
- Mathematics	76.07	75.27
- Writing	NA	65.11

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,081,679	15.34
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	4,833,712	68.58
Federal Sources	1,133,742	16.08
TOTAL	$ 7,049,133	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 3,365,234	49.87	50.68
Supporting Services	3,234,904	47.94	48.73
Community Services	11,594	.17	.18
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	27,085	.40	.41
Capital Outlay	109,155	1.62	NA
TOTAL	$ 6,747,972	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 621,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	145,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.65	$ 96,638
Special Maint & Oper Tax	3.65	96,638
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	2.19	57,983
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	4.00	105,964
Sales Tax	1%	492,531

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	0	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	2,922	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 288,203	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 286,873	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,663
Number of Large Buses Operated	81	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 812,512
Number of Public Pupils Transported	3,608	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 225
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	63

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,232	59	1,497	60
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.96:1	52	20.72:1	61
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	15.69:1	11	11.80:1	3
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	34.44	34	36.50	33
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	10,835	66	12,888	13
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	7.33:1	47	6.90:1	48
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	6,532	31	6,591	31
Per Capita Income	4,458 (1977)	42	5,286 (1978)	38

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish VERMILION

Superintendent's Name Henry J. Bernard, Jr.

Address Post Office Drawer 520

City & Zip Abbeville, Louisiana 70510

Office Telephone (318) 893-3973

Number of School Board Members 14

School Board
Chairperson's Name Jeffery P. Derouen

Congressional District 7

Public Service Commission District 2

Governor's Planning District 4

Total Area in Square Miles 1,416

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
CALCASIEU
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST JAMES
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	4,112	889	0	5,001	538	10	0	548
Female	3,786	885	0	4,671	546	25	0	571
Total	7,898	1,774	0	9,672	1,084	35	0	1,119

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	668.0	728.0	714.0	697.0	782.0	785.0	779.0	820.0	815.0	142.0	6,930.0
1980-81	NA	698.8	634.1	717.8	782.9	790.1	843.6	803.4	785.5	NA	6,056.2*
1981-82	NA	721.4	651.4	645.9	760.0	796.0	818.4	897.5	764.4	NA	6,055.0*
1982-83	NA	756.5	672.4	663.5	683.8	772.7	824.5	870.7	853.9	NA	6,098.0*
1983-84	NA	883.0	705.2	684.9	702.5	695.2	800.4	877.2	828.4	NA	6,176.8*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	753.0	653.0	643.0	606.0	87.0	2,742.0	9,672.0	584.0
1980-81	837.3	705.3	616.8	573.2	NA	2,732.6*	8,788.8*	548.1
1981-82	775.9	751.[illegible]	604.7	551.2	NA	2,682.9*	8,737.9*	527.1
1982-83	755.0	696.0	644.0	540.4	NA	2,635.4*	8,733.4*	516.7
1983-84	843.4	677.3	596.8	575.6	NA	2,693.1*	8,869.9*	550.4

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	98.0	101.0	99.0	81.0	90.0	90.0	104.0	80.0	104.0	0	847.0
1980-81	NA	101.2	86.7	91.5	60.6	81.5	86.0	98.3	78.2	NA	684.0*
1981-82	NA	103.6	90.0	79.6	85.1	55.9	79.9	85.4	93.3	NA	672.8*
1982-83	NA	104.9	92.2	82.6	74.0	78.5	54.8	79.4	81.0	NA	647.4*
1983-84	NA	125.2	93.3	84.6	76.8	68.3	76.9	54.4	75.3	NA	654.8*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	71.0	76.0	67.0	58.0	0	272.0	1,119.0	58.0
1980-81	64.3	61.8	82.6	71.3	NA	280.0*	964.0*	70.9
1981-82	49.5	65.4	64.3	82.0	NA	261.2*	934.0*	81.5
1982-83	59.1	50.3	68.1	63.8	NA	241.3*	888.7*	63.4
1983-84	51.3	60.1	52.4	67.6	NA	231.4*	886.2*	67.2

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	6,787.0	2,508.0	9,295.0	842.0	268.0	1,110.0
Average Daily Membership	6,795.4	2,616.1	9,411.5	396.7	266.0	662.7
Average Daily Attendance	6,254.5	2,325.1	8,579.6	374.6	253.7	628.3

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	1	0	1	24	21	45	213	246	459	238	267	505
b. Black	0	0	0	2	2	4	37	38	75	39	40	79
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	1	0	1	26	23	49	250	284	534	277	307	584
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	28	58	30	28	58
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	28	58	30	28	58
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	1	0	1	24	21	45	243	274	517	268	295	563
b. Black	0	0	0	2	2	4	37	38	75	39	40	79
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	1	0	1	26	23	49	280	312	592	307	335	642

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	26	22	16	11	11	97
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	13	16	8	12	4	61
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	3	1	0	13
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	11	7	5	1	28
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	17	44	54	34	29	16	199

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249										1			1
750 - 999		1					1						2
500 - 749		3			1		1						5
400 - 499		1					1			1			3
300 - 399		1			1		1	1					4
200 - 299		1					2						3
100 - 199		1					1						2
50 - 99						1							1
Fewer than 50						1							1
TOTAL		8			2	2	7	1		2			22

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	4

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	17.00	6.01	142.00	50.18	0.00	0.00	19.00	6.71	105.00	37.10	283.00	100.00
Black	3.00	6.98	19.00	44.19	0.00	0.00	1.00	2.33	20.00	46.51	43.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	20.00	6.13	161.00	49.39	0.00	0.00	20.00	6.13	125.00	38.34	326.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	344.00	55.22	32.00	5.14	16.00	2.57	231.00	37.08	623.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	57.00	49.14	11.00	9.48	5.00	4.31	43.00	37.07	116.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	0.00	0.00	401.00	54.26	43.00	5.82	21.00	2.84	274.00	37.08	739.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	20.00	1.88	562.00	52.77	43.00	4.04	41.00	3.85	399.00	37.46	1,065.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	3.0	48.0	23.0	0.0	74.0	22.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	3.0	48.0	23.0	0.0	74.0	27.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	1	41	76	83	47	19	103	370
Secondary	2	20	29	42	18	40	41	192
TOTAL	3	61	105	125	65	59	144	562

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		45		45
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		37	11	48
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		17		17
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing		1		1
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted		1		1
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed		8		8
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired		8		8
13. Learning Disabled		35		35
14. Hospital/Homebound		2	8	10
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented		39	27	66
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		59		59
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		252	46	298
Speech Impaired Only	15	335	27	377

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	81.63	80.65
	- Mathematics	77.12	76.27
	- Writing	NA	81.24
Grade 8	- Reading	78.71	77.59
	- Mathematics	66.29	63.76
	- Writing	NA	80.99
Grade 11	- Reading	80.64	81.57
	- Mathematics	73.31	78.81
	- Writing	NA	66.86

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 10,956,462	47.97
District and Ward Sources	317	NA
State Sources	9,436,506	41.31
Federal Sources	2,448,224	10.72
TOTAL	$ 22,841,509	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 8,500,232	27.66	42.33
Supporting Services	9,605,858	31.26	47.83
Community Services	23,358	.07	.12
Nonprogrammed Charges	327,421	1.06	1.63
Debt-Service	1,624,331	5.29	8.09
Capital Outlay	10,650,511	34.66	NA
TOTAL	$ 30,731,711	100.00	100.00

VERMILION

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 27,569,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	676,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.48	$ 393,251
Special Maint & Oper Tax	2.00	226,064
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	17.34-23.00	2,529,065
Sales Tax	1%	3,382,108

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	0	28
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	6,992	911
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 692,156	$ 50,651
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 823,879	$ 119,110

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	1	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,703
Number of Large Buses Operated	106	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 948,395
Number of Public Pupils Transported	8,173	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 109
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	516	Rank in State on Average Cost	13

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,621	11	2,076	7
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.76:1	16	17.21:1	14
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	19.88:1	35	15.12:1	11
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	26.37	55	30.36	41
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,876	21	13,909	39
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	7.75:1	43	9.21:1	29
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	9,938	9	11,095	8
Per Capita Income	5,128 (1977)	27	6,118 (1978)	21

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish VERNON

Superintendent's Name C. Creighton Owen

Address 201 Belview Road

City & Zip Leesville, Louisiana 71446

Office Telephone (318) 239-3401

Number of School Board Members 12

School Board
Chairperson's Name Lounette Nolen

Congressional District 4

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 6

Total Area in Square Miles 1,367

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
SABINE
GRANT
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
WASHINGTON
BEAUREGARD
ST. LANDRY
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST. TAMMANY
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST. JAMES
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST. BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST. CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST. MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	4,877	892	0	5,769	0	0	0	0
Female	4,608	896	0	5,504	0	0	0	0
Total	9,485	1,788	0	11,273	0	0	0	0

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	1,057.0	1,178.0	992.0	1,012.0	921.0	776.0	828.0	812.0	808.0	157.0	8,541.0
1980-81	NA	1,063.4	907.4	1,035.2	1,024.5	914.9	762.8	854.2	730.8	NA	7,293.2*
1981-82	NA	1,091.5	953.3	892.6	1,020.0	1,018.5	885.2	802.6	804.9	NA	7,468.6*
1982-83	NA	1,126.7	978.5	937.7	879.5	1,014.0	985.5	931.4	756.3	NA	7,609.6*
1983-84	NA	1,356.5	1,010.0	962.5	924.0	874.3	981.1	1,037.0	877.7	NA	8,023.1*

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	795.0	745.0	664.0	528.0	0	2,732.0	11,273.0	507.0
1980-81	814.0	727.2	671.4	581.3	NA	2,793.9*	10,087.1*	571.2
1981-82	729.8	762.9	643.1	598.0	NA	2,733.8*	10,202.4*	587.6
1982-83	803.8	684.0	674.7	572.8	NA	2,735.3*	10,344.9*	562.8
1983-84	755.3	753.4	604.9	601.0	NA	2,714.6*	10,737.7*	590.6

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	0									NA	0
1980-81	NA									NA	0*
1981-82	NA									NA	0*
1982-83	NA									NA	0*
1983-84	NA									NA	0*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80					0	0	0	0
1980-81					NA	0*	0*	0
1981-82					NA	0*	0*	0
1982-83					NA	0*	0*	0
1983-84					NA	0*	0*	0

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	7,406.0	2,384.0	9,790.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Daily Membership	7,461.3	2,461.6	9,922.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Daily Attendance	7,035.0	2,280.7	9,315.7	0.0	0.0	0.0

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	31	32	63	199	180	379	230	212	442
b. Black	0	0	0	3	10	13	27	25	52	30	35	65
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	34	42	76	226	205	431	260	247	507
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	31	32	63	199	180	379	230	212	442
b. Black	0	0	0	3	10	13	27	25	52	30	35	65
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	0	0	0	34	42	76	226	205	431	260	247	507

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	13	9	5	37
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	9	11	3	33
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	7
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	2	11
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	25	27	10	88

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499		1								1			2
1,000 - 1,249							1						1
750 - 999		1		1	1		1						4
500 - 749		1					3						4
400 - 499							2						2
300 - 399							1						1
200 - 299													
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		3		1	1		8			1			14

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	13.00	4.38	106.00	35.69	20.00	6.73	19.00	6.40	139.00	46.80	297.00	100.00
Black	1.00	1.79	15.00	26.79	1.00	1.79	2.00	3.57	37.00	66.07	56.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	14.00	3.97	121.00	34.28	21.00	5.95	21.00	5.95	176.00	49.86	353.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	299.00	55.47	65.00	12.06	21.00	3.90	154.00	28.57	539.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	75.00	66.96	14.00	12.50	2.00	1.79	21.00	18.75	112.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	6.00	75.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.00	25.00	8.00	100.00
Total	0.00	0.00	380.00	57.66	79.00	11.99	23.00	3.49	177.00	26.86	659.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	14.00	1.38	501.00	49.51	100.00	9.88	44.00	4.35	353.00	34.88	1,012.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	5	54	74	55	37	17	57	299
Secondary	2	40	51	48	28	11	49	229
TOTAL	7	94	125	103	65	28	106	528

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild	14	40	11	65
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate				
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed	18			18
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)		2		2
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		191	9	200
14. Hospital/Homebound		3	3	6
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented		58	15	73
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		69	19	88
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	32	363	57	452
Speech Impaired Only		291		291

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	83.35	84.30
	- Mathematics	79.39	82.90
	- Writing	NA	84.51
Grade 8	- Reading	80.96	80.44
	- Mathematics	65.38	67.93
	- Writing	NA	82.76
Grade 11	- Reading	79.38	80.39
	- Mathematics	71.54	74.90
	- Writing	NA	66.09

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 2,163,042	11.82
District and Ward Sources	671,972	3.67
State Sources	10,559,830	57.69
Federal Sources	4,908,565	26.82
TOTAL	$ 18,303,409	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 8,208,291	41.90	43.20
Supporting Services	10,510,202	53.65	55.31
Community Services	14,227	.07	.08
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	266,848	1.36	1.41
Capital Outlay	591,152	3.02	NA
TOTAL	$ 19,590,720	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 3,817,695
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	177,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.80	$ 103,830
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.66-13.00	339,766
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	0-56.00	477,295
Sales Tax	1%	1,259,100

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,031	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	7,933	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 793,091	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 911,125	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	1	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	3,216
Number of Large Buses Operated	142	Total Cost of School Transportation	$1,478,145
Number of Public Pupils Transported	8,631	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 171
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	49

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,439	33	1,685	40
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	20.89:1	61	20.84:1	63
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	30.53	42	44.92	14
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,254	41	13,274	24
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	9.34:1	29	9.33:1	27
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	2,609	65	2,589	65
Per Capita Income	5,413 (1977)	19	5,831 (1978)	28

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish WASHINGTON

Superintendent's Name Earle R. Brown, Jr.

Address Post Office Box 587

City & Zip Franklinton, Louisiana 70438

Office Telephone (504) 839-3436

Number of School Board Members 9

School Board
Chairperson's Name Harold R. Smith

Congressional District 6

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 2

Total Area in Square Miles 667

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	1,467	1,193	0	2,660	214	0	0	214
Female	1,325	1,144	0	2,469	204	0	0	204
Total	2,792	2,337	0	5,129	418	0	0	418

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	365.0	437.0	370.0	397.0	414.0	397.0	340.0	361.0	419.0	188.0	3,688.0
1980-81	NA	709.1	687.5	699.4	680.0	708.2	707.6	672.5	610.4	NA	5,474.7*
1981-82	NA	713.0	668.9	665.4	678.8	671.5	707.8	784.5	646.2	NA	5,536.1*
1982-83	NA	723.5	672.6	647.4	645.8	670.3	671.1	784.7	753.9	NA	5,569.3*
1983-84	NA	800.9	682.5	651.0	628.3	637.7	669.9	744.0	754.0	NA	5,568.3*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	459.0	365.0	330.0	287.0	0	1,441.0	5,129.0	265.0
1980-81	793.8	708.9	615.3	560.3	NA	2,678.3*	8,153.0*	530.4
1981-82	638.3	679.4	633.8	550.0	NA	2,501.5*	8,037.6*	520.6
1982-83	675.7	546.3	607.5	566.6	NA	2,396.1*	7,965.4*	536.4
1983-84	788.4	578.3	488.5	543.1	NA	2,398.3*	7,966.6*	514.1

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

**Projected membership figures include the membership of the City of Bogalusa.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	0	33.0	29.0	40.0	41.0	40.0	32.0	35.0	33.0	0	283.0
1980-81	NA	61.6	66.0	83.5	88.6	91.0	72.7	71.7	86.8	NA	621.9*
1981-82	NA	61.6	65.0	71.6	85.2	92.9	85.3	78.4	76.9	NA	616.9*
1982-83	NA	60.0	65.0	70.5	73.1	89.4	87.1	92.0	84.1	NA	621.2*
1983-84	NA	65.5	63.3	70.5	71.9	76.7	83.8	93.9	98.7	NA	624.3*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	27.0	33.0	35.0	40.0	0	135.0	418.0	40.0
1980-81	48.0	38.2	34.4	39.4	NA	160.0*	781.9*	38.6
1981-82	53.2	44.0	34.1	33.7	NA	165.0*	781.9*	33.0
1982-83	47.1	48.8	39.3	33.4	NA	168.6*	789.8*	32.7
1983-84	51.6	43.2	43.6	38.6	NA	177.0*	801.3*	37.8

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

**Projected membership figures include the membership of the City of Bogalusa.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	3,591.0	1,266.0	4,857.0	286.0	135.0	421.0
Average Daily Membership	3,587.1	1,327.0	4,914.1	283.9	134.8	418.7
Average Daily Attendance	3,378.8	1,213.4	4,592.2	276.4	129.1	405.5

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	1	2	3	10	12	22	60	46	106	71	60	131
b. Black	0	1	1	9	14	23	48	62	110	57	77	134
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	1	3	4	19	26	45	108	108	216	128	137	265
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	18	40	22	18	40
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	18	40	22	18	40
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	1	2	3	10	12	22	82	64	146	93	78	171
b. Black	0	1	1	9	14	23	48	62	110	57	77	134
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	1	3	4	19	26	45	130	126	256	150	155	305

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	8	13	2	2	30
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	2	6	4	1	18
2. Black															
a. Male	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	6	2	1	26
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	0	9
3. TOTAL	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	9	24	29	8	4	83

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749		2					2			1			5
400 - 499		1											1
300 - 399		1		1						1			3
200 - 299		2			1								3
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		6		1	1		2			2			12

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	10.00	7.63	56.00	42.75	4.00	3.05	5.00	3.82	56.00	42.75	131.00	100.00
Black	2.00	3.23	16.00	25.81	0.00	0.00	3.00	4.84	41.00	66.13	62.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	12.00	6.22	72.00	37.31	4.00	2.07	8.00	4.15	97.00	50.26	193.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	2.00	0.69	136.00	47.06	49.00	16.96	7.00	2.42	95.00	32.87	289.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	79.00	51.30	26.00	16.88	3.00	1.95	46.00	29.87	154.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	1.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	100.00
Total	2.00	0.45	216.00	48.65	75.00	16.89	10.00	2.25	141.00	31.76	444.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	14.00	2.20	288.00	45.21	79.00	12.40	18.00	2.83	238.00	37.36	637.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.
[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.
[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.
[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	0.0	10.0	11.0	0.0	21.0	3.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	0.0	10.0	11.0	0.0	21.0	3.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	5	20	38	44	20	8	47	182
Secondary	0	9	19	22	16	9	39	114
TOTAL	5	29	57	66	36	17	86	296

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

WASHINGTON

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		29		29
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		40		40
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind	1	5		6
7. Partially Sighted	12			12
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed	2	33	5	40
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	1			1
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		3	66	69
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped	4			4
17. Gifted and Talented		76	21	97
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)				
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	20	186	92	298
Speech Impaired Only	1	134	1	136

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	74.42	76.31
	- Mathematics	73.27	75.31
	- Writing	NA	79.75
Grade 8	- Reading	71.57	71.56
	- Mathematics	56.46	55.93
	- Writing	NA	76.23
Grade 11	- Reading	70.45	73.52
	- Mathematics	68.18	71.31
	- Writing	NA	63.05

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,331,244	13.39
District and Ward Sources	112,453	1.13
State Sources	6,282,380	63.17
Federal Sources	2,219,179	22.31
TOTAL	$ 9,945,256	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 4,726,852	46.07	48.60
Supporting Services	4,852,645	47.29	49.88
Community Services	100,802	.98	1.04
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	46,979	.46	.48
Capital Outlay	533,144	5.20	NA
TOTAL	$ 10,260,422	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 779,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	28,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.77	$ 66,019
Special Maint & Oper Tax	3.77	66,020
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	3.77-3.79	68,450
Special Leeway Tax	5.00	87,450
Bond and Interest Tax	3.50-77.00	80,597
Sales Tax	1%	885,781

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	2,311	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	4,006	224
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 728,360	$ 8,089
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 417,095	$ 28,597

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	2,067
Number of Large Buses Operated	97	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 968,801
Number of Public Pupils Transported	4,386	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 221
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	61

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,658	9	1,897	13
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.83:1	17	17.33:1	15
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	22.35:1	48	19.90:1	41
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	27.17	54	23.95	57
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,627	32	13,553	31
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	7.59:1	46	9.25:1	28
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	3,755	62	3,634	62
Per Capita Income	4,766 (1977)	33	5,508 (1978)	31

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80
Parish WEBSTER
Superintendent's Name Harry M. Campbell
Address Post Office Box 520
City & Zip Minden, Louisiana 71055
Office Telephone (318) 377-7052
Number of School Board Members 12
School Board
Chairperson's Name Marlon Pope
Congressional District 4
Public Service Commission District 5
Governor's Planning District 7
Total Area in Square Miles 620
Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 179

CADDO
BOSSIER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
ALLEN
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
ST LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
ST JAMES
ORLEANS
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	2,827	1,892	0	4,719	185	0	0	185
Female	2,457	1,827	0	4,284	185	0	0	185
Total	5,284	3,719	0	9,003	370	0	0	370

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.
** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	635.0	697.0	658.0	790.0	712.0	683.0	644.0	707.0	755.0	12.0	6,293.0
1980-81	NA	666.5	660.1	674.3	803.2	712.9	738.8	792.9	686.8	NA	5,735.5*
1981-82	NA	725.3	641.1	660.1	677.0	801.0	738.7	869.7	721.6	NA	5,834.5*
1982-83	NA	718.1	697.7	641.1	662.8	675.1	830.0	869.6	791.6	NA	5,886.0*
1983-84	NA	783.6	690.8	697.7	643.7	661.0	699.6	977.1	791.5	NA	5,945.0*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	786.0	661.0	614.0	578.0	71.0	2,710.0	9,003.0	486.0
1980-81	717.3	810.7	575.3	534.3	NA	2,637.6*	8,373.1*	499.9
1981-82	678.3	716.3	649.6	520.5	NA	2,564.7*	8,399.2*	487.0
1982-83	712.7	677.4	573.9	587.8	NA	2,551.8*	8,437.8*	550.0
1983-84	781.8	711.7	542.8	519.3	NA	2,555.6*	8,500.6*	485.9

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	21.0	30.0	28.0	37.0	24.0	20.0	41.0	25.0	27.0	0	253.0
1980-81	NA	26.8	28.6	26.0	34.7	26.5	23.1	32.4	24.5	NA	222.6*
1981-82	NA	30.5	27.6	25.8	26.3	32.5	29.7	21.6	32.7	NA	226.7*
1982-83	NA	29.5	31.4	24.9	26.1	24.6	36.4	27.7	21.8	NA	222.4*
1983-84	NA	31.9	30.4	28.3	25.2	24.5	27.5	34.0	27.9	NA	229.7*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	30.0	30.0	24.0	33.0	0	117.0	370.0	34.0
1980-81	20.6	21.6	26.6	24.6	NA	93.4*	316.0*	22.8
1981-82	22.7	17.2	20.8	24.4	NA	85.1*	311.8*	22.6
1982-83	30.3	18.9	16.5	19.0	NA	84.7*	307.1*	17.6
1983-84	20.2	25.3	18.2	15.1	NA	78.8*	308.5*	14.0

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	6,087.0	2,410.0	8,497.0	252.0	114.0	366.0
Average Daily Membership	6,047.0	2,535.1	8,582.1	249.0	114.1	363.1
Average Daily Attendance	5,745.4	2,381.6	8,127.0	237.5	107.7	345.2

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	8	21	29	142	126	268	150	147	297
b. Black	0	0	0	8	13	21	92	76	168	100	89	189
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	16	34	50	234	202	436	250	236	486
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	14	34	20	14	34
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	14	34	20	14	34
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	8	21	29	162	140	302	170	161	331
b. Black	0	0	0	8	13	21	92	76	168	100	89	189
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	0	0	0	16	34	50	254	216	470	270	250	520

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	18	22	15	12	70
b. Female	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	18	10	8	50
2. Black															
a. Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	12	7	5	36
b. Female	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	7	9	7	4	34
3. TOTAL	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	9	43	61	39	29	190

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749		1		1						2			4
400 - 499		4					1						5
300 - 399		1		1	1		1	1					5
200 - 299		3		2	1		1						7
100 - 199									1	1			2
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		9		4	2		3	1	1	3			23

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	15.00	9.20	69.00	42.33	2.00	1.23	12.00	7.36	65.00	39.88	163.00	100.00
Black	7.00	6.31	41.00	36.94	3.00	2.70	3.00	2.70	57.00	51.35	111.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	22.00	8.03	110.00	40.15	5.00	1.82	15.00	5.47	122.00	44.53	274.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	1.00	0.23	255.00	57.95	42.00	9.55	10.00	2.27	132.00	30.00	440.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	117.00	53.67	31.00	14.22	4.00	1.83	66.00	30.28	218.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	1.00	0.15	372.00	56.53	73.00	11.09	14.00	2.13	198.00	30.09	658.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	23.00	2.47	482.00	51.72	78.00	8.37	29.00	3.11	320.00	34.33	932.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.
[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.
[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.
[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	1.0	12.0	12.0	0.0	25.0	3.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	1.0	12.0	12.0	0.0	25.0	3.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	14	27	39	49	36	30	89	284
Secondary	9	7	21	37	37	34	77	222
TOTAL	23	34	60	86	73	64	166	506

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

WEBSTER

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		20	8	28
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate			1	1
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed		2	2	4
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)		1	26	27
12. Other Health Impaired		2	5	7
13. Learning Disabled		128		128
14. Hospital/Homebound		6	2	8
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped		4	1	5
17. Gifted and Talented		192	98	290
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		167	13	180
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		522	156	678
Speech Impaired Only	9	370	7	386

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	84.41	87.05
- Mathematics	82.85	85.08
- Writing	NA	86.93
Grade 8 - Reading	78.28	79.16
- Mathematics	59.39	61.07
- Writing	NA	81.04
Grade 11 - Reading	78.38	82.16
- Mathematics	74.03	78.56
- Writing	NA	69.51

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 3,575,797	22.00
District and Ward Sources	682,580	4.20
State Sources	9,761,956	60.06
Federal Sources	2,233,682	13.74
TOTAL	$ 16,254,015	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 8,189,023	48.87	53.32
Supporting Services	6,784,374	40.49	44.19
Community Services	29,469	.18	.19
Nonprogrammed Charges	1,146	.01	.01
Debt-Service	351,433	2.10	2.29
Capital Outlay	1,398,740	8.35	NA
TOTAL	$ 16,754,185	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 10,626,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	4,240,000
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	391,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	5.10	$ 238,490
Special Maint & Oper Tax	7.00	327,695
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	6.06	283,535
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	0-40.00	622,979
Sales Tax	1%	2,079,148

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	472	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	7,271	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 661,118	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 1,046,391	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,433
Number of Large Buses Operated	95	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 827,622
Number of Public Pupils Transported	5,827	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 142
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	37

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,427	34	1,706	36
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.15:1	22	17.79:1	21
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	12.24:1	5	14.80:1	8
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	41.70	15	57.12	3
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,811	25	14,791	60
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	9.83:1	24	9.73:1	21
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	4,916	49	5,183	44
Per Capita Income	5,170 (1977)	26	6,028 (1978)	23

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish WEST BATON ROUGE

Superintendent's Name L. C. Lutz

Address 670 Rosedale Street

City & Zip Port Allen, Louisiana 70767

Office Telephone (504) 343-8309

Number of School Board Members 8

School Board
Chairperson's Name Charles K. Marionneaux

Congressional District 8

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 2

Total Area in Square Miles 209

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
W. FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
WASHINGTON
TANGIPAHOA
EAST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST. TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST. LANDRY
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST. JAMES
ST. CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST. BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST. MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	1,064	972	0	2,036	239	10	0	249
Female	932	981	0	1,913	260	20	0	280
Total	1,996	1,953	0	3,949	499	30	0	529

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	238.0	375.0	282.0	262.0	272.0	310.0	319.0	292.0	253.0	269.0	2,872.0
1980-81	NA	323.3	211.5	230.2	285.8	303.0	288.2	288.1	238.2	NA	2,168.3*
1981-82	NA	328.3	220.0	188.2	248.9	331.0	283.4	262.6	239.2	NA	2,101.6*
1982-83	NA	302.5	223.4	195.8	203.5	288.3	309.6	258.2	218.0	NA	1,999.3*
1983-84	NA	354.3	205.8	198.8	211.7	235.7	269.7	282.1	214.3	NA	1,972.4*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	361.0	314.0	206.0	154.0	42.0	1,077.0	3,949.0	183.0
1980-81	381.3	245.7	267.4	207.5	NA	1,101.9*	3,270.2*	191.3
1981-82	369.6	265.9	217.0	247.3	NA	1,099.8*	3,201.4*	228.0
1982-83	371.2	257.8	234.8	200.7	NA	1,064.5*	3,063.8*	185.0
1983-84	338.3	258.9	227.7	217.2	NA	1,042.1*	3,014.5*	200.2

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	55.0	57.0	51.0	65.0	61.0	61.0	46.0	64.0	52.0	0.0	512.0
1980-81	NA	52.4	45.9	41.0	53.7	56.8	49.8	34.2	50.7	NA	384.5*
1981-82	NA	50.1	50.3	39.2	38.4	50.0	51.4	44.8	31.1	NA	355.3*
1982-83	NA	44.8	48.1	43.0	36.8	35.8	45.3	46.2	40.7	NA	340.7*
1983-84	NA	58.9	43.0	41.1	40.3	34.3	32.4	40.7	42.0	NA	332.7*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	3.0	4.0	4.0	6.0	0.0	17.0	529.0	6.0
1980-81	5.9	5.8	3.0	2.4	NA	17.1*	401.6*	2.2
1981-82	6.6	4.3	4.0	2.7	NA	17.6*	372.9*	2.4
1982-83	4.0	4.9	2.9	3.6	NA	15.4*	356.1*	3.3
1983-84	5.3	2.9	3.4	2.6	NA	14.2*	346.9*	2.3

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	2,724.0	979.0	3,703.0	500.0	12.0	512.0
Average Daily Membership	2,765.6	1,072.5	3,838.1	505.9	15.0	520.9
Average Daily Attendance	2,582.6	979.7	3,562.3	486.7	14.0	500.7

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	2	1	3	5	17	22	50	35	85	57	53	110
b. Black	2	0	2	1	12	13	31	27	58	34	39	73
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	4	1	5	6	29	35	81	62	143	91	92	183
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	3	3	6
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	3	3	6
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	2	1	3	8	20	28	50	35	85	60	56	116
b. Black	2	0	2	1	12	13	31	27	58	34	39	73
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	4	1	5	9	32	41	81	62	143	94	95	189

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	2	2	2	16
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	3	1	18
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	1	0	14
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	1	0	8
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	28	14	7	3	56

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749		2								1			3
400 - 499		2											2
300 - 399		1								1			2
200 - 299		2											2
100 - 199											1		1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		7								2	1		10

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	6.00	8.70	31.00	44.93	0.00	0.00	7.00	10.14	25.00	36.23	69.00	100.00
Black	4.00	7.55	15.00	28.30	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.89	33.00	62.26	53.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	10.00	8.20	46.00	37.70	0.00	0.00	8.00	6.56	58.00	47.54	122.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	83.00	48.26	20.00	11.63	3.00	1.74	66.00	38.37	172.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	96.00	54.86	18.00	10.29	1.00	0.57	60.00	34.29	175.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	0.00	0.00	179.00	51.59	38.00	10.95	4.00	1.15	126.00	36.31	347.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	10.00	2.13	225.00	47.97	38.00	8.10	12.00	2.56	184.00	39.23	469.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.
[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.
[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.
[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	3.0	21.0	2.0	0.0	26.0	7.0
Black	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	2.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	3.0	22.0	2.0	0.0	27.0	9.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	14	21	40	14	21	58	168
Secondary	0	6	13	18	10	3	17	67
TOTAL	0	20	34	58	24	24	75	235

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		88	8	96
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		81		81
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed				
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		19		19
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented		34	26	60
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		98	15	113
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		320	49	369
Speech Impaired Only	1	103	1	105

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	85.43	82.91
- Mathematics	82.44	79.50
- Writing	NA	84.56
Grade 8 - Reading	84.41	83.05
- Mathematics	70.45	69.80
- Writing	NA	86.97
Grade 11 - Reading	76.82	80.79
- Mathematics	72.01	72.58
- Writing	NA	67.77

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 3,209,385	35.86
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	4,325,674	48.34
Federal Sources	1,414,395	15.80
TOTAL	$ 8,949,454	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 3,820,542	45.12	45.64
Supporting Services	4,165,423	49.19	49.76
Community Services	4,000	.05	.05
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	380,622	4.49	4.55
Capital Outlay	97,269	1.15	NA
TOTAL	$ 8,467,856	100.00	100.00

WEST BATON ROUGE

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 5,850,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	215,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.87	$ 160,190
Special Maint & Oper Tax	6.82	224,326
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	20.00	661,753
Sales Tax	1%	1,733,608

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,554	64
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	3,258	454
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 471,776	$ 18,981
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 344,546	$ 62,957

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	774
Number of Large Buses Operated	60	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 502,904
Number of Public Pupils Transported	3,789	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 123
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	314	Rank in State on Average Cost	27

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,722	6	2,120	6
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.43:1	13	16.80:1	10
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	19.89:1	36	19.59:1	39
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	31.34	41	39.91	24
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	13,783	5	15,032	61
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	11.80:1	15	10.68:1	17
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	7,359	22	8,892	15
Per Capita Income	5,049 (1977)	28	5,965 (1978)	25

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish WEST CARROLL

Superintendent's Name Billy F. Kay

Address Post Office Box 220

City & Zip Oak Grove, Louisiana 71263

Office Telephone (318) 428-2378

Number of School Board Members 6

School Board
Chairperson's Name Lucian T. Smith

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 8

Total Area in Square Miles 365

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 179.9

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
W. FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
WASHINGTON
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
EAST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST JAMES
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	1,202	377	0	1,579	73	0	0	73
Female	1,156	407	0	1,563	76	0	0	76
Total	2,358	784	0	3,142	149	0	0	149

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.
** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	245.0	248.0	246.0	257.0	261.0	270.0	248.0	312.0	220.0	40.0	2,347.0
1980-81	NA	275.2	228.7	236.7	250.3	246.9	261.4	258.9	266.9	NA	2,025.0*
1981-82	NA	235.5	262.8	218.0	236.3	253.7	265.4	265.7	243.7	NA	1,981.1*
1982-83	NA	234.8	224.9	250.6	217.6	239.5	272.7	269.8	250.1	NA	1,960.0*
1983-84	NA	252.0	224.2	214.4	250.2	220.5	257.4	277.2	253.9	NA	1,949.8*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	234.0	221.0	185.0	155.0	0.0	795.0	3,142.0	153.0
1980-81	226.7	199.8	186.7	166.3	NA	779.5*	2,804.5*	154.6
1981-82	251.2	183.6	168.6	154.5	NA	757.9*	2,739.0*	143.6
1982-83	229.4	203.5	155.0	139.5	NA	727.4*	2,687.4*	129.7
1983-84	235.4	185.8	171.8	128.3	NA	721.3*	2,671.1*	119.3

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	12.0	9.0	9.0	14.0	7.0	9.0	9.0	8.0	15.0	0.0	92.0
1980-81	NA	13.2	12.8	9.1	10.2	8.0	10.2	10.6	8.3	NA	82.4*
1981-82	NA	11.5	12.8	12.0	7.6	8.9	8.5	10.2	9.8	NA	81.3*
1982-83	NA	11.5	11.2	12.0	10.0	6.6	9.5	8.5	9.4	NA	78.7*
1983-84	NA	13.3	11.2	10.5	10.0	8.7	7.0	9.5	7.8	NA	78.0*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	12.0	10.0	19.0	16.0	0.0	57.0	149.0	16.0
1980-81	15.2	14.2	9.0	14.2	NA	52.6*	135.0*	11.3
1981-82	8.5	15.0	10.8	8.8	NA	43.1*	124.4*	7.0
1982-83	10.1	8.3	11.5	10.6	NA	40.5*	119.2*	8.5
1983-84	9.7	9.9	6.3	11.3	NA	37.2*	115.2*	9.0

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	2,217.0	706.0	2,923.0	89.0	49.0	138.0
Average Daily Membership	2,226.5	738.3	2,964.8	91.8	53.2	145.0
Average Daily Attendance	2,072.7	683.3	2,756.0	86.5	50.2	136.7

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	1	1	2	4	7	11	40	65	105	45	73	118
b. Black	0	1	1	0	0	0	15	19	34	15	20	35
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	1	2	3	4	7	11	55	84	139	60	93	153
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	16	12	4	16
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	16	12	4	16
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	1	1	2	4	7	11	52	69	121	57	77	134
b. Black	0	1	1	0	0	0	15	19	34	15	20	35
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	1	2	3	4	7	11	67	88	155	72	97	169

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	3	7	10	9	4	39
b. Female	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	7	8	3	26
2. Black															
a. Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	3	1	2	14
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	4	2	2	1	0	15
3. TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	10	16	22	19	9	94

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999							1						1
500 - 749													
400 - 499							3						3
300 - 399							1						1
200 - 299		1											1
100 - 199		1											1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		2					5						7

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	7.00	7.22	32.00	32.99	5.00	5.15	9.00	9.28	44.00	45.36	97.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	5.00	21.74	2.00	8.70	2.00	8.70	14.00	60.87	23.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	7.00	5.83	37.00	30.83	7.00	5.83	11.00	9.17	58.00	48.33	120.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	107.00	56.91	20.00	10.64	6.00	3.19	55.00	29.26	188.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	11.00	39.29	10.00	35.71	0.00	0.00	7.00	25.00	28.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	0.00	0.00	118.00	54.63	30.00	13.89	6.00	2.78	62.00	28.70	216.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	7.00	2.08	155.00	46.13	37.00	11.01	17.00	5.06	120.00	35.71	336.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	1.0	8.0	7.0	0.0	16.0	3.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	1.0	8.0	7.0	0.0	16.0	3.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	8	18	30	16	9	26	107
Secondary	0	3	7	21	14	2	25	72
TOTAL	0	11	[illegible]	51	30	11	51	179

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

WEST CARROLL

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		22	7	29
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		16	2	18
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		40	4	44
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed				
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		5	3	8
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped		16		16
17. Gifted and Talented				
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		35	4	39
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		134	20	154
Speech Impaired Only		4		4

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	86.02	83.67
	- Mathematics	84.68	82.09
	- Writing	NA	84.90
Grade 8	- Reading	81.98	83.12
	- Mathematics	67.43	69.57
	- Writing	NA	85.89
Grade 11	- Reading	82.64	82.68
	- Mathematics	79.81	78.03
	- Writing	NA	69.89

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,162,773	20.35
District and Ward Sources	241,436	4.23
State Sources	3,264,070	57.12
Federal Sources	1,045,302	18.30
TOTAL	$ 5,713,581	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 2,743,472	47.51	48.44
Supporting Services	2,713,313	46.99	47.92
Community Services	5,036	.09	.09
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	200,750	3.47	3.55
Capital Outlay	112,043	1.94	NA
TOTAL	$ 5,774,614	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 1,673,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	121,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.46	$ 125,120
Special Maint & Oper Tax	5.50	152,719
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	1.00-21.00	262,416
Sales Tax	1%	577,183

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	0	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	2,448	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 244,929	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 264,612	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	848
Number of Large Buses Operated	48	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 449,776
Number of Public Pupils Transported	2,360	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 191
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	56

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,531	21	1,802	24
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.23:1	9	17.55:1	18
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	10.88:1	2	9.31:1	2
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	38.99	20	45.64	10
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,744	28	14,132	45
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	7.32:1	48	7.46:1	43
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	5,385	43	5,106	51
Per Capita Income	3,507 (1977)	63	4,096 (1978)	61

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish WEST FELICIANA

Superintendent's Name Wendell H. Hall

Address Post Office Drawer B

City & Zip St. Francisville, Louisiana 70775

Office Telephone (504) 635-3891

Number of School Board Members 10

School Board
Chairperson's Name Malcolm R. Cornette

Congressional District 6 and 8

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 2

Total Area in Square Miles 426

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
RED RIVER
DE SOTO
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
POINTE COUPEE
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
BEAUREGARD
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
ST LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	422	574	0	996	0	0	0	0
Female	373	471	0	844	0	0	0	0
Total	795	1,045	0	1,840	0	0	0	0

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	103.0	176.0	136.0	153.0	147.0	129.0	151.0	147.0	143.0	23.0	1,308.0
1980-81	NA	103.9	125.7	117.8	114.1	134.6	122.3	141.1	134.4	NA	993.9*
1981-82	NA	119.6	102.4	105.7	119.3	110.6	136.9	125.7	139.8	NA	960.0*
1982-83	NA	115.7	117.9	86.1	107.0	115.7	112.5	140.7	124.5	NA	920.1*
1983-84	NA	107.7	114.1	99.2	87.2	103.7	117.7	115.6	139.4	NA	884.6*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	156.0	159.0	115.0	102.0	0.0	532.0	1,840.0	97.0
1980-81	144.5	125.5	129.8	102.2	NA	502.0*	1,495.9*	96.5
1981-82	142.1	122.5	115.8	115.9	NA	496.3*	1,456.3*	109.4
1982-83	147.8	120.5	113.0	103.4	NA	484.7*	1,404.8*	97.6
1983-84	131.6	125.3	111.2	100.9	NA	469.0*	1,353.6*	95.3

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	0									0	0
1980-81	NA									NA	0*
1981-82	NA									NA	0*
1982-83	NA									NA	0*
1983-84	NA									NA	0*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80					0	0	0	0
1980-81					NA	0*	0*	0
1981-82					NA	0*	0*	0
1982-83					NA	0*	0*	0
1983-84					NA	0*	0*	0

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	1,269.0	484.0	1,753.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Daily Membership	1,266.9	503.1	1,770.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Daily Attendance	1,184.5	466.7	1,651.2	0.0	0.0	0.0

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	1	7	8	16	12	28	17	19	36
b. Black	1	0	1	2	1	3	36	21	57	39	22	61
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	1	0	1	3	8	11	52	33	85	56	41	97
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	1	7	8	16	12	28	17	19	36
b. Black	1	0	1	2	1	3	36	21	57	39	22	61
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	1	0	1	3	8	11	52	33	85	56	41	97

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	5	2	13
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	3	1	10
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	4	0	10
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	5
3. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	10	6	13	5	38

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 2,249													
1,750 1,999													
1,500 1,749													
1,250 1,499													
1,000 1,249													
750 999		1											
500 749													1
400 499				1									
300 399													1
200 299										1			1
100 199		1											
50 99													1
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		2		1						1			4

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	2.00	8.33	10.00	41.67	0.00	0.00	5.00	20.83	7.00	29.17	24.00	100.00
Black	2.00	5.13	9.00	23.08	0.00	0.00	2.00	5.13	26.00	66.67	39.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	4.00	6.35	19.00	30.16	0.00	0.00	7.00	11.11	33.00	52.38	63.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	42.00	63.64	7.00	10.61	4.00	6.06	13.00	19.70	66.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	53.00	42.74	12.00	9.68	0.00	0.00	59.00	47.58	124.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	0.00	0.00	95.00	50.00	19.00	10.00	4.00	2.11	72.00	37.89	190.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	4.00	1.58	114.00	45.06	19.00	7.51	11.00	4.35	105.00	41.50	253.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.
[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.
[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.
[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	9	13	7	5	7	25	66
Secondary	1	9	8	4	2	2	24	50
TOTAL	1	18	21	11	7	9	49	116

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		18	4	22
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		8		8
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered				
9. Emotionally Disturbed				
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		10		10
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented		10		10
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		58	9	67
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19		104	13	117
Speech Impaired Only	7	173	6	186

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	77.35	80.55
	- Mathematics	76.76	77.87
	- Writing	NA	84.92
Grade 8	- Reading	69.40	73.34
	- Mathematics	52.46	64.23
	- Writing	NA	81.99
Grade 11	- Reading	70.54	72.80
	- Mathematics	61.93	64.96
	- Writing	NA	59.92

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 3,517,783	49.56
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	2,499,666	35.22
Federal Sources	1,080,690	15.22
TOTAL	$ 7,098,139	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 1,822,876	32.26	41.78
Supporting Services	2,275,069	40.26	52.13
Community Services	1,080	.02	.03
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	264,500	4.68	6.06
Capital Outlay	1,287,187	22.78	NA
TOTAL	$ 5,650,712	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 4,128,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	136,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.52	$ 128,094
Special Maint & Oper Tax	0	0
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	0	0
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	8.00	226,135
Sales Tax	2%	2,847,329

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	849	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	1,509	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 231,837	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 154,611	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	495
Number of Large Buses Operated	28	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 265,787
Number of Public Pupils Transported	1,602	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 166
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	45

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,992	3	2,371	3
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	16.65:1	5	15.86:1	5
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	24.76	59	23.39	58
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	13,090	14	14,278	51
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	5.94:1	60	6.10:1	59
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	16,135	3	15,275	5
Per Capita Income	3,546 (1977)	62	4,153 (1978)	58

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish WINN

Superintendent's Name T. J. Bankston

Address Post Office Drawer 430

City & Zip Winnfield, Louisiana 71483

Office Telephone (318) 628-6936

Number of School Board Members 10

School Board
Chairperson's Name J. A. Stroud

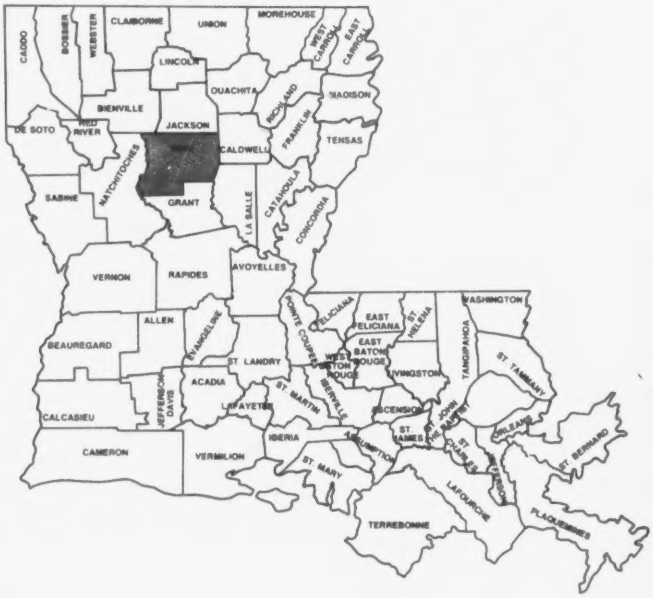
Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 6

Total Area in Square Miles 971

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
CATAHOULA
LA SALLE
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST. LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
EAST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST. TAMMANY
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
ST. JAMES
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST. CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST. BERNARD
ST. MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	1,372	698	0	2,070	10	0	0	10
Female	1,302	716	0	2,018	20	0	0	20
Total	2,674	1,414	0	4,088	30	0	0	30

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	305.0	298.0	320.0	330.0	332.0	382.0	281.0	251.0	303.0	216.0	3,018.0
1980-81	NA	324.4	255.3	273.7	273.9	298.9	330.5	319.0	263.9	NA	2,339.6*
1981-82	NA	334.7	276.8	248.3	247.1	278.2	299.2	357.0	334.5	NA	2,375.8*
1982-83	NA	343.5	285.5	269.2	224.2	251.0	278.5	323.2	374.3	NA	2,349.4*
1983-84	NA	413.8	293.1	277.6	243.0	227.7	251.3	300.8	338.9	NA	2,346.2*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	260.0	262.0	244.0	206.0	98.0	1,070.0	4,088.0	169.0
1980-81	286.9	268.6	299.6	227.1	NA	1,082.2*	3,421.8*	219.6
1981-82	257.0	275.7	252.2	267.4	NA	1,052.3*	3,428.1*	258.5
1982-83	325.8	247.0	258.9	225.1	NA	1,056.8*	3,406.2*	217.6
1983-84	364.6	313.1	231.9	231.1	NA	1,140.7*	3,486.9*	223.4

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	4.0	2.0	3.0	4.0	5.0	6.0	4.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	30.0
1980-81	NA	6.0	5.3	4.8	10.2	11.0	11.1	7.0	7.1	NA	62.5*
1981-82	NA	6.0	6.0	6.4	5.0	11.9	11.6	10.5	8.7	NA	66.1*
1982-83	NA	5.7	6.0	7.3	6.7	5.8	12.5	11.0	13.1	NA	68.1*
1983-84	NA	7.2	5.7	7.3	7.6	7.8	6.1	11.9	13.7	NA	67.3*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	30.0	0.0
1980-81	4.1	4.9	5.8	3.2	NA	18.0*	80.5*	3.3
1981-82	5.9	4.1	4.7	3.2	NA	17.9*	84.0*	3.3
1982-83	7.2	5.9	3.9	2.6	NA	19.6*	87.7*	2.6
1983-84	10.9	7.2	5.7	2.1	NA	25.9*	93.2*	2.1

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	2,731.0	918.0	3,649.0	17.0	0.0	17.0
Average Daily Membership	2,787.5	968.7	3,756.2	24.5	0.0	24.5
Average Daily Attendance	2,639.2	911.0	3,550.2	22.9	0.0	22.9

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	1	1	2	56	66	122	57	67	124
b. Black	0	0	0	1	3	4	18	23	41	19	26	45
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	2	4	6	74	89	163	76	93	169
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	1	1	2	56	66	122	57	67	124
b. Black	0	0	0	1	3	4	18	23	41	19	26	45
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	0	0	0	2	4	6	74	89	163	76	93	169

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	6	2	16
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7	5	16
2. Black															
a. Male	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
b. Female	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	7
3. TOTAL	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	5	15	8	47

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		1			1								2
500 - 749										1			1
400 - 499							2						2
300 - 399							1						1
200 - 299		1					1						2
100 - 199						1							1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		2			1	1	4			1			9

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	8.00	8.60	47.00	50.54	1.00	1.08	4.00	4.30	33.00	35.48	93.00	100.00
Black	1.00	4.35	10.00	43.48	0.00	0.00	1.00	4.35	11.00	47.83	23.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	9.00	7.76	57.00	49.14	1.00	0.86	5.00	4.31	44.00	37.93	116.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	0.00	0.00	131.00	47.29	54.00	19.49	8.00	2.89	84.00	30.32	277.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	35.00	48.61	11.00	15.28	0.00	0.00	26.00	36.11	72.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	0.00	0.00	166.00	47.56	65.00	18.62	8.00	2.29	110.00	31.52	349.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	9.00	1.94	223.00	47.96	66.00	14.19	13.00	2.80	154.00	33.12	465.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	0.0	4.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	0.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	0.0	4.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	0.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	14	13	26	34	14	9	38	148
Secondary	6	5	13	15	11	6	19	75
TOTAL	20	18	39	49	25	15	57	223

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		27	74	101
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		3	14	17
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound				
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing				
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered	17			17
9. Emotionally Disturbed				
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		34		34
14. Hospital/Homebound	72			72
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped		27		27
17. Gifted and Talented		167	77	244
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		38		38
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	89	296	165	550
Speech Impaired Only		76	4	80

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	84.57	85.94
	- Mathematics	83.93	82.54
	- Writing	NA	84.73
Grade 8	- Reading	84.08	84.44
	- Mathematics	65.04	64.96
	- Writing	NA	86.77
Grade 11	- Reading	80.15	82.38
	- Mathematics	76.01	79.34
	- Writing	NA	71.01

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,297,201	16.23
District and Ward Sources	539,719	6.75
State Sources	4,635,791	58.03
Federal Sources	1,517,675	18.99
TOTAL	$ 7,990,386	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 3,787,531	45.47	50.65
Supporting Services	3,472,364	41.69	46.44
Community Services	4,811	.06	.07
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	212,597	2.55	2.84
Capital Outlay	852,568	10.23	NA
TOTAL	$ 8,329,871	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 3,676,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	335,000
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	221,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.52	$ 88,453
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.52	88,453
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	6.32	123,683
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	8.00-33.00	428,765
Sales Tax	1%	730,855

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,050	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	3,056	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 383,036	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 364,731	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,038
Number of Large Buses Operated	45	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 483,792
Number of Public Pupils Transported	2,808	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 172
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	50

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,540	19	1,829	21
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.38:1	12	16.96:1	12
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	9.56:1	1	7.50:1	1
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	29.69	45	30.60	40
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,712	29	13,067	17
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	7.60:1	45	9.64:1	23
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	5,031	47	5,153	49
Per Capita Income	3,882 (1977)	55	4,728 (1978)	48

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish CITY OF MONROE

Superintendent's Name Sidney A. Seegers

Address Post Office Box 4180

City & Zip Monroe, Louisiana 71203

Office Telephone (318) 325-0601

Number of School Board Members 6

School Board
Chairperson's Name Martha Henry

Congressional District

Public Service Commission District

Governor's Planning District

Total Area in Square Miles

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
MADISON
BIENVILLE
RICHLAND
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
ALLEN
POINTE COUPEE
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ACADIA
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
ST JAMES
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	1,246	3,528	1	4,775	0	0	0	0
Female	1,237	3,405	0	4,642	0	0	0	0
Total	2,483	6,933	1	9,417	0	0	0	0

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84**

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	827.0	837.0	852.0	775.0	716.0	707.0	713.0	860.0	600.0	144.0	7,031.0
1980-81	NA									NA	0*
1981-82	NA									NA	0*
1982-83	NA									NA	0*
1983-84	NA									NA	0*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	626.0	680.0	590.0	478.0	12.0	2,386.0	9,417.0	442.0
1980-81					NA	0*	0*	
1981-82					NA	0*	0*	
1982-83					NA	0*	0*	
1983-84					NA	0*	0*	

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

**All figures are included in Ouachita Parish profile.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84**

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	0									0	0
1980-81	NA									NA	0*
1981-82	NA									NA	0*
1982-83	NA									NA	0*
1983-84	NA									NA	0*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80					0	0	0	0
1980-81					NA	0*	0*	0
1981-82					NA	0*	0*	0
1982-83					NA	0*	0*	0
1983-84					NA	0*	0*	0

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.
**All figures are included in Ouachita Parish profile.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	6,800.0	2,150.0	8,950.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Daily Membership	6,803.7	2,222.3	9,026.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Daily Attendance	6,409.5	2,079.0	8,488.5	0.0	0.0	0.0

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	3	6	9	63	80	143	66	86	152
b. Black	7	6	13	5	11	16	109	151	260	121	168	289
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
d. TOTAL	7	6	13	8	17	25	173	231	404	188	254	442
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	3	6	9	63	80	143	66	86	152
b. Black	7	6	13	5	11	16	109	151	260	121	168	289
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
d. Grand Total	7	6	13	8	17	25	173	231	404	188	254	442

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	5	5	9	3	28
b. Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	6	2	13
2. Black															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	5	10	23	14	5	68
b. Female	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	10	13	13	4	56
3. TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	18	27	44	42	14	165

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

CITY OF MONROE

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		1								2			3
500 - 749		2	2							1			5
400 - 499		4											4
300 - 399		4	1										5
200 - 299		1											1
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		12	3							3			18

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	11.00	15.07	17.00	23.29	1.00	1.37	5.00	6.85	39.00	53.42	73.00	100.00
Black	6.00	4.88	30.00	24.39	4.00	3.25	4.00	3.25	79.00	64.23	123.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	17.00	8.67	47.00	23.98	5.00	2.55	9.00	4.59	118.00	60.20	196.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	1.00	0.29	214.00	61.32	50.00	14.33	5.00	1.43	79.00	22.64	349.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	151.00	40.92	52.00	14.09	4.00	1.08	162.00	43.90	369.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	1.00	0.14	365.00	50.84	102.00	14.21	9.00	1.25	241.00	33.57	718.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	18.00	1.97	412.00	45.08	107.00	11.71	18.00	1.97	359.00	39.28	914.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	15	41	76	77	35	29	131	404
Secondary	7	8	13	26	23	12	57	146
TOTAL	22	49	89	103	58	41	188	550

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program CITY OF MONROE

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild		134	81	215
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate	8	80	17	105
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		48	8	56
4. Deaf		28		28
5. Hard of Hearing		5	13	18
6. Blind		14	4	18
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered		4		4
9. Emotionally Disturbed		9		9
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)				
12. Other Health Impaired			1	1
13. Learning Disabled		98	32	130
14. Hospital/Homebound		11	11	22
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped		4		4
17. Gifted and Talented		37		37
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		260	77	337
19. Noncategorized Preschool	56			56
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	64	732	244	1,040
Speech Impaired Only		112	2	114

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	77.26	82.34
	- Mathematics	76.29	82.55
	- Writing	NA	85.52
Grade 8	- Reading	74.33	75.32
	- Mathematics	57.45	60.19
	- Writing	NA	81.98
Grade 11	- Reading	74.81	77.30
	- Mathematics	69.59	71.66
	- Writing	NA	66.13

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 4,246,473	25.11
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	8,938,146	52.86
Federal Sources	3,725,822	22.03
TOTAL	$ 16,910,441	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 8,656,092	52.40	53.14
Supporting Services	7,585,425	45.92	46.57
Community Services	2,339	.01	.02
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	43,233	.26	.27
Capital Outlay	233,136	1.41	NA
TOTAL	$ 16,520,225	100.00	100.00

CITY OF MONROE

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 4,112,000
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	250,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	5.00	$ 570,725
Special Maint & Oper Tax	7.00	799,015
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	10.00	1,141,451
Special Leeway Tax	0	0
Bond and Interest Tax	0	0
Sales Tax	.5%	1,373,795

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	3,925	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	7,382	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 1,285,019	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 762,818	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	444
Number of Large Buses Operated	71	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 535,796
Number of Public Pupils Transported	5,211	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 103
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	0	Rank in State on Average Cost	9

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,407	37	1,730	34
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.67.1	34	17.12:1	13
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	77.54	1	48.01	6
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	12,210	44	13,127	18
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	12.68:1	12	14.47:1	6
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	7,460	20	8,165	23
Per Capita Income	NA (1977)	NA	NA (1978)	NA

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1979-80

Parish CITY OF BOGALUSA

Superintendent's Name J. L. Bickham

Address Post Office Box 310

City & Zip Bogalusa, Louisiana 70427

Office Telephone (504) 735-1392

Number of School Board Members 7

School Board Chairperson's Name Douglas Kemp

Congressional District

Public Service Commission District

Governor's Planning District

Total Area in Square Miles

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Registration*, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC			
	White	Black	Other**	Total	White	Black	Other**	Total
Male	1,328	859	10	2,197	246	3	4	253
Female	1,306	814	5	2,125	240	2	5	247
Total	2,634	1,673	15	4,322	486	5	9	500

* Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

** Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 2 - Public Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	304.0	364.0	330.0	315.0	301.0	304.0	240.0	315.0	356.0	246.0	3,075.0
1980-81	NA									NA	0*
1981-82	NA									NA	0*
1982-83	NA									NA	0*
1983-84	NA									NA	0*

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	350.0	269.0	278.0	320.0	30.0	1,247.0	4,322.0	294.0
1980-81					NA	0*	0*	
1981-82					NA	0*	0*	
1982-83					NA	0*	0*	
1983-84					NA	0*	0*	

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.

**Projection figures are included in Washington Parish projection figures.

CITY OF BOGALUSA

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Registration, Actual 1979-80, Projected 1980-84

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1979-80	48.0	55.0	48.0	48.0	48.0	42.0	41.0	46.0	49.0	0.0	425.0
1980-81	NA									NA	0*
1981-82	NA									NA	0*
1982-83	NA									NA	0*
1983-84	NA									NA	0*

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1979-80	23.0	17.0	17.0	18.0	0.0	75.0	500.0	17.0
1980-81					NA	0*	0*	
1981-82					NA	0*	0*	
1982-83					NA	0*	0*	
1983-84					NA	0*	0*	

* The totals for the projections do not include kindergarten or special education students.
**Projection figures are included in Washington Parish projection figures.

Item 4 - Membership at End of Session, Average Daily Membership (ADM), and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1979-80

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total*	K-8	9-12	Total*
Membership at End of Session	3,006.0	1,142.0	4,148.0	420.0	76.0	496.0
Average Daily Membership	3,009.6	1,176.4	4,186.0	420.0	77.0	497.0
Average Daily Attendance	2,843.6	1,077.2	3,920.8	402.9	73.7	476.6

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	1	2	3	15	24	39	72	74	146	88	100	188
b. Black	1	1	2	6	10	16	39	49	88	46	60	106
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	2	3	5	21	34	55	111	123	234	134	160	294
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	17	10	7	17
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	17	10	7	17
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	1	2	3	15	24	39	82	81	163	98	107	205
b. Black	1	1	2	6	10	16	39	49	88	46	60	106
c. Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Grand Total	2	3	5	21	34	55	121	130	251	144	167	311

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 6 - Dropouts from Public Schools

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1. White															
a. Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	5	4	1	20
b. Female	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	9	6	23
2. Black															
a. Male	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	3	6	5	23
b. Female	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	4	11
3. TOTAL	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	13	12	20	16	77

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249										1			1
750 - 999													
500 - 749		1											1
400 - 499													
300 - 399		3											3
200 - 299		5											5
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		9								1			10

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	Sp. Ed.	Total
Number of Schools	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL[a]		ADMINISTRATION		SUPPORT STAFF[b]		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]	No.	%[c]
MALE:												
White	5.00	6.85	43.00	58.90	0.00	0.00	5.00	6.85	20.00	27.40	73.00	100.00
Black	0.00	0.00	13.00	44.83	1.00	3.45	0.00	0.00	15.00	51.72	29.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	5.00	4.90	56.00	54.90	1.00	0.98	5.00	4.90	35.00	34.31	102.00	100.00
FEMALE:												
White	2.00	0.77	131.00	50.19	29.00	11.11	17.00	6.51	82.00	31.42	261.00	100.00
Black	3.00	2.52	60.00	50.42	24.00	20.17	7.00	5.88	25.00	21.01	119.00	100.00
Other[d]	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	5.00	1.32	191.00	50.26	53.00	13.95	24.00	6.32	107.00	28.16	380.00	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	10.00	2.07	247.00	51.24	54.00	11.20	29.00	6.02	142.00	29.46	482.00	100.00

[a] Other instructional personnel includes psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

[b] Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

[c] % = % of total full-time staff for that row.

[d] Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)					Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)
	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	
White	2.0	21.0	10.0	0.0	33.0	9.0
Black	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0
Other*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	2.0	21.0	10.0	0.0	33.0	10.0

* Other includes Hispanics, American Indians and Asians. A breakdown by these categories is expected in the 1980-81 Annual Report.

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	13	24	33	10	12	80	172
Secondary	0	6	3	9	7	10	40	75
TOTAL	0	19	27	42	17	22	120	247

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Program

CITY OF BOGALUSA

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Mental Retardation-Mild	4	34	6	44
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate		3	17	20
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		16		16
4. Deaf				
5. Hard of Hearing	4	1		5
6. Blind				
7. Partially Sighted				
8. Severe Language Disordered	14	21		35
9. Emotionally Disturbed		22		22
10. Autistic				
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	2			2
12. Other Health Impaired				
13. Learning Disabled		76	12	88
14. Hospital/Homebound				
15. Deaf and Blind				
16. Multi-Handicapped				
17. Gifted and Talented		56	25	81
18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)		9	6	15
19. Noncategorized Preschool				
Grand Total for Categories 1-19	24	238	66	328
Speech Impaired Only		158		158

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	82.83	83.32
	- Mathematics	80.26	81.32
	- Writing	NA	83.91
Grade 8	- Reading	76.53	78.46
	- Mathematics	57.07	60.76
	- Writing	NA	83.08
Grade 11	- Reading	76.10	74.38
	- Mathematics	60.49	64.29
	- Writing	NA	60.46

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

	Amount	Percent of Total Revenue
Parish-wide Sources	$ 2,310,450	28.06
District and Ward Sources	NA	NA
State Sources	4,606,407	55.93
Federal Sources	1,318,259	16.01
TOTAL	$ 8,235,116	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

	Amount	Percent of Total Expenditures	Percent of Current Expenditures
Instruction	$ 4,294,281	53.00	53.72
Supporting Services	3,434,690	42.40	42.97
Community Services	1,500	.02	.02
Nonprogrammed Charges	NA	NA	NA
Debt-Service	263,057	3.25	3.29
Capital Outlay	108,087	1.33	NA
TOTAL	$ 8,101,615	100.00	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 3,857,500
Bonds Sold (1979-80)	0
Bonds Redeemed (1979-80)	280,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	5.13	$ 101,384
Special Maint & Oper Tax	7.19	141,992
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	5.02	98,761
Special Leeway Tax	7.41	145,314
Bond and Interest Tax	31.00	605,098
Sales Tax	1%	1,088,669

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	720	0
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	3,211	0
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursement	$ 368,441	$ 0
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 435,141	$ 0

Item 19 - School Transportation

Number of Small Buses Operated	0	Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	444
Number of Large Buses Operated	29	Total Cost of School Transportation	$ 256,941
Number of Public Pupils Transported	3,006	Average Cost per Pupil Transported	$ 80
Number of Nonpublic Pupils Transported	205	Rank in State on Average Cost	3

Item 20 - Rankings

	1978-79 Figures	1978-79 Parish Rank	1979-80 Figures	1979-80 Parish Rank
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil (Public)	$ 1,538	20	1,849	20
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.85:1	18	17.50:1	17
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	16.21:1	13	15.15:1	12
Percent of Public High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	35.56	32	29.08	48
Mean Salary of All Instructional Personnel (Public)*	13,959	3	15,314	66
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators (Public)	12.79:1	10	6.33:1	56
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	4,956	48	4,659	56
Per Capita Income	NA (1977)	NA	NA (1978)	NA

---

* Instructional personnel includes classroom teachers, psychologists, librarians, guidance counselors, media aides, and teacher aides.

Index

- Acadia Parish 83-87
- Accountability and assessment 18-19
- Achievement, Student
  - ACT 9, 10, 63, 64
  - SAT 10, 63
- Accreditation 23, 27
- Adult education 18, 75
  - achievement 18, 75
  - enrollment 18, 75
  - termination 75
- Allen Parish 88-92
- Ascension Parish 93-97
- Assumption Parish 98-102
- Attainment, Educational 15, 60
- Average daily attendance
  - SEE Registration and School district profiles
- Average daily membership
  - SEE Registration and School district profiles
- Avoyelles Parish 103-107
- Beauregard Parish 108-112
- Bienville Parish 113-117
- Bogalusa, City of 408-412
- Books and supplies 6, 50
- Bossier Parish 118-122
- Caddo Parish 123-127
- Calcasieu Parish 128-132
- Caldwell Parish 133-137
- Cameron Parish 138-142
- Catahoula Parish 143-147
- Claiborne Parish 148-152
- Comparisons-Louisiana and the U.S.-Statistics 8-14
- Compensatory education 19
- Concordia Parish 153-157
- Declining enrollment
  - SEE Registration, declining enrollment
- Desegregation 18
- DeSoto Parish 158-162
- Dropouts 2, 8, 9, 37, 38, 62
  - age 38
  - black 37, 38
  - characteristics, background 38
  - grade levels 38, 62
  - nonpublic schools 9, 62
  - public schools 9, 62
  - white 37, 38
- East Baton Rouge Parish 163-167
- East Carroll Parish 168-172
- East Feliciana Parish 173-177
- Educables 1, 35
  - black 35
  - white 35

- Enrollment
  - SEE Registration
- Evangeline Parish 178-182
- Expenditures
  - SEE Finance, expenditures
- Finance 6-7, 12-14, 50-58, 69-75
  - bonded debts and loans 7, 58
  - expenditures 6, 7, 13, 14, 50, 53-57, 71-75
    - for all government functions 6, 13, 54, 55, 71
      - Louisiana 6, 13, 54, 71
      - U. S. 6, 13, 55, 71
    - for education 6, 13, 14, 54-57, 71, 72, 74, 75
      - per pupil, ADA and ADM 6, 7, 13, 57, 72
      - per registered student 6, 7, 13, 57, 72
      - special education 74
      - Louisiana 6, 13, 50, 53-57, 71, 72
        - by function 6, 13, 56, 73
        - excluding federal grants 6, 54, 55
        - including federal grants 6, 54, 55
      - U. S. 6, 13, 71, 72
        - by function 13, 73
      - vocational education 75
  - general financial resources 12, 69
  - minimum foundation program 6, 16, 53
    - local support 6, 53
    - total cost 6, 53
  - per capita income 12, 69, 71
    - percent spent on all government functions 12, 13, 71
    - percent spent on education 12, 71, 72
    - SEE ALSO Parish educational profiles
  - revenue 6, 7, 12, 69
    - ESEA Title I 52
    - federal sources, percent from 6, 51, 70
    - local sources, percent from 6, 51, 70
    - receipts per pupil, ADA 12, 70
    - state sources, percent from 6, 51, 70
    - total 6, 51
- Forecasting 18-22
- Franklin Parish 183-187
- Graduates, High school 41, 61, 62
  - black 3, 41
  - nonpublic 3, 41, 62
  - public 41, 61, 62
  - white 3, 41
- Grant Parish 188-192
- Iberia Parish 193-197
- Iberville Parish 198-202
- Illiteracy rate
  - SEE Population characteristics
- Jackson Parish 203-207
- Jefferson Parish 208-212
- Jefferson Davis Parish 213-217
- Kindergarten 1, 36, 42, 45

    registration . . . 42, 45
Lafayette Parish . . . 218-222
Lafourche Parish . . . 223-227
La Salle Parish . . . 228-232
Librarians . . . 4, 42, 50
Libraries . . . 4, 50
Lincoln Parish . . . 233-237
Livingston Parish . . . 238-242
Madison Parish . . . 243-247
Minimum foundation program
    SEE Finance, minimum foundation program
Monroe, City of . . . 403-407
Morehouse Parish . . . 248-252
Natchitoches Parish . . . 253-257
Nonpublic schools . . . 1, 2, 4, 5, 36, 42, 45, 49
    graduates . . . 3
    personnel . . . 4, 5, 42, 45
    registration . . . 1, 36, 45
Orleans Parish . . . 258-262
Ouachita Parish . . . 263-267
Parish educational profiles
  --the following information is given for each
    school system listed alphabetically in this index--
    ADA
    ADM
    bonded status
    dropouts
    experience of public teachers
    expenditures
    graduates, high school
    nonpublic staff information
    nonpublic student information
    number and type of nonpublic schools
    number and type of public schools
    per capita income
    public staff information
    public student information
    pupils served by exceptional children programs
    rankings
    revenue, sources of
    school food services
    school transportation
    state assessment results (1978-1979)
    student membership, ethnicity, and sex
Personnel . . . 4, 5, 10-12, 42-48, 68
    collective bargaining . . . 19
    nonprofessional . . . 4, 10, 42, 43, 68
        nonpublic . . . 43
        public . . . 42, 68
        race . . . 43
    professional . . . 4, 5, 10, 42-48
        education . . . 5, 46
        evaluation . . . 18

nonpublic 4, 5, 43, 45
public 4, 5, 42, 44, 45
race 4, 43, 44, 47, 48
salaries 5, 11, 12, 48, 68
sex 11, 44
special education 45
years of experience 5, 47
distribution by race 5, 47
pupil-teacher ratios 11, 15, 16, 45, 65, 68
SEE ALSO Pupil-teacher ratios
teacher unions and strikes 19
Plaquemines Parish 268-272
Pointe Coupee Parish 273-277
Population characteristics 1, 8, 28, 34, 59, 60
birth rate 1, 8, 59
illiteracy rate 8, 60
school-age children 1, 8, 59, 60
SEE ALSO Attainment, Educational
Principals
SEE Personnel, Professional
Private schools
SEE Nonpublic schools
Property, Public school 5, 50
buildings, cost of 5, 50
buildings, number of 5, 50
equipment, cost of 5, 50
sites, cost of 5, 50
sites, number 5, 50
total 5, 50
Pupil-teacher ratios
elementary 4, 5, 15, 45
nonpublic 4, 5, 45
public 4, 5, 45
secondary 4, 5, 45
special education 4, 5, 15, 45
Rapides Parish 278-282
Red River Parish 283-287
Registration 1, 2, 8, 9, 36, 57, 61, 75, 76
adult education 75
average daily attendance 2, 37, 57, 61
average daily membership 2, 37, 57, 61
black 2, 36
declining enrollment 1, 8, 9
elementary 1, 8, 9
kindergarten 3
nonpublic schools 1, 36, 61, 76
projections to 1984-85 76
public schools 1, 8, 9, 36, 57, 61, 76
secondary 1, 8, 9, 15, 76
special education 1, 3, 16, 61, 74
elementary 1, 3
secondary 1, 3
vocational education 75

    white . . . 2, 36
Retention, Student
    SEE Dropouts
Revenue
    SEE Finance, revenue
Richland Parish . . . 288-292
Sabine Parish . . . 293-297
St. Bernard Parish . . . 298-302
St. Charles Parish . . . 303-307
St. Helena Parish . . . 308-312
St. James Parish . . . 313-317
St. John Parish . . . 318-322
St. Landry Parish . . . 323-327
St. Martin Parish . . . 328-332
St. Mary Parish . . . 333-337
St. Tammany Parish . . . 338-342
School food programs . . . 61
Schools, number of . . . 49
    nonpublic . . . 49
    public . . . 49
Special education . . . 1, 3, 16, 45, 61, 74, 78
    evaluations . . . 78
    expenditures . . . 16, 74
    registration . . . 3, 45, 74
        by category . . . 74
Tangipahoa Parish . . . 343-347
Teachers
    SEE Personnel, Professional
Tensas Parish . . . 348-352
Terrebonne Parish . . . 353-357
Transportation, School . . . 16
Trends in Louisiana public education, 1970-80 . . . 1-7
    enrollment 1-3
        SEE ALSO Enrollment
    finance . . . 6-7
        SEE ALSO Finance
    personnel . . . 4-6
        SEE ALSO Personnel
Union Parish . . . 358-362
Vermilion Parish . . . 363-367
Vernon Parish . . . 368-372
Vocational education . . . 17, 18, 75
    enrollment . . . 17, 18, 75
    expenditures . . . 17, 18, 75
Washington Parish . . . 373-377
Webster Parish . . . 378-382
West Baton Rouge Parish . . . 383-387
West Carroll Parish . . . 388-392
West Feliciana Parish . . . 393-397
Winn Parish . . . 398-402